

SCHEMATISMUS

CEERI

J. Ruy

DIOECESIS

SZAMOSUJVÁRIENSIS

GRAECI RITUS CATHOLICORUM

PRO ANNO A CHRISTO NATO

MDCCC.



SZAMOSUJVÁRINI
TYPIS TYPOGRAPHIAE DIOECESANAE

1900.

PATRONUS

DIOECESIS SZAMOSUJVÁRIENSIS

SANCTUS JOSEPHUS

SPONSUS B. M. V.

ORDINARIUS

EXCELLENTISSIMUS AC REVERENDISSIMUS

DOMINUS

JOANNES SZABÓ

DEI ET S. APOSTOLICAE SEDIS GRATIA EPISCOPUS SZAMOSUJVÁRIENSIS
GRAECI RITUS CATHOLICORUM. COMES ROMANUS SOLIO PONTIFICIO AS-
SISTENS, SUAE SANCTITATIS SUMMI PONTIFICIS PRAELATUS DOMESTICUS,
S. C. ET R. A. MAJESTATIS CONSILIARIUS ACTUALIS INTIMUS, INSIGNIS
ORDINIS FRANCISCI JOSEPHI MAGNAE CRUCIS EQUES SS. THEOLOGIAE
DOCTOR.



Brevis notitia historica dio-
cesis graeci ritus catholicorum Szamosujváriensis.

Veterum, qui orientales Europae plagas incolebant, populorum ad Christum conversionem antiquissimam esse indubium est ab eo praesertim tempore, quo Constantinus M. anno 312 sub vexillo crucis prodigiose militans, abolitis simulacris leges de christiana inducenda religione tulit et Protoprotonotarius tunc temporis in his terris Episcopus concilio nic. oec. I. interfuit, in synodo verò sardicensi cum illo alii quoque harum provinciarum adfuere Episcopi, quorum reliquias, postquam martyrium passi essent, S. Basilius M. a praefecto Junio Sorano sibi in Cappadociam transmitti petiit. a)

Quum autem nec episcopatus sine christiana religione, neque christiana respublica sine pastoralis Episcoporum regimine existere queat, consentaneum videtur harum provinciarum populos ab illo jam tempore non solum christianae adiectos fuisse religioni, verum etiam ecclesiasticam eorum hierarchiam, — non obstante orientali ritu, — in unione cum s. matre Rom. Eccle-

a) Fleuryi hist. eccles. L. X. §. 20. l. XXI, §. 31.

Concil. Nicaen. opera et studio Joannis Harduin. e Soc. Jesu Tyrnaviae 1750. p. 15. — Imago antiquae et novae Hungariae. Samuel. Timon de soc. Jesu sacerdot. Cassoviae 1733 L. I. de Pannon. c. XVI. p. 147—148 Egyházi történetirat. Balugyánszky András Eperjes 1846 p. p. 327. a) et ss.



sia exstitisse eandemque ad Photii usque tempora inconcussam conservasse.

Invaluit eequidem posteriori tempore constantinopolitani Episcopi jurisdictionis praerogativa quaedam *b)*, sed nec subsequis ab hinc seculis adeo praevaluisse videtur, ut saltem certa quaedam patriae nostrae populi pars ab obedientia Rom. Ecclesiae per conamina Graecorum ante concilium florēt. avelli potuerit. *c)*

Omissis caeteris, quibus nostratum probari posset et si partialis non simultanea, continua tamen et arcta cum s. m. Rom. Ecclesia communio, extra dubium positum esse creditur partialem Romenorum Ecclesiam eorumque hierarchiam etiam tempore post Photium communionem cum s. m. Rom. Ecclesia conservasse, subsequisque seculis propriam habuisse hierarchiam. *d)*

b) Refertur ad saeculum praesertim X. tempore Julii hung. ducis. et avi materni divi Stephani (an. 938) qui adducto Hierotheo hieromonacho a constant. patriarcha in eppum designato principatui praefecit *Egyházi történet-irat. Babgyánsyky András. Eperjes. 1846 p. 299, 329.* — *Imago antiquae et novae Hungariae. Samuel. Timon de societ. Jesu sacerdot. Cassoviae an 1733. lib. III de tert. motu Hunnorum sive de Ungaris cap. V. p. 365. (secundum Cedremum, Zonaram et alios)*

c) Conf. Jurium ac libertat. etc. codicillus diplomaticus Georg. Fejér Bud. 1847 p. 33. et al.

d) Sedem eppalem in patria nostra antiquitus fuisse metropolitanam atque ad ipsa usque restauratae cum S. M. R. Ecclesia unionis sacrae tempora titulis et praerogativis metropolitice ornatam usamque fuisse ac plures eppatus nimirum: Vadensem, Marmarosiensem, Silvasiensem, Alba-Juliansem, seu Fogarasiensem etc. eidem metropolitanae sedi suffraganeos fuisse probatur documentis historico ecclesiasticis et libris ritualibus — nostris quoque diebus variis in locis prostantibus, — quorum folia titularia eorundem eppatum prae se ferunt titulum.

Attamen multa et lugubria conaminum Graecorum vestigia redolet hodierna nostra Ecclesia ab illo praesertim tempore, quo Graeci Florentia redeuntes per Marcum Ephesinum iterum ad defectionem ducti a Phanaro adventantes nostras peragrabant regiones et ad fovendum schisma sollicitare inducereque conabantur.

At Christus Dominus non sivit schismatis adversus fidem cath. praevalere molimina, certa namque hujus populi pars (vel etiam in nostra patria) firmiter perseveravit adhaesionemque inconcussam conservatura, quam primum potuerit, fidem renovare iteratoque spondere properabat, nullumque assignari posset tempus, quo unio Romenorum omni a parte praesertim in patria nostra ex. g. in comitatu Szathmár, Marmaros et Ugocsa et tempore regis Mathiae in territorio Sz.-Sebesiensi (vel in aliis provinciis) interrupta dicenda foret. *e)* Optatum attamen incrementum nec successivis capere potuit temporibus, donec Theophilus II. *f)* potius vero

Novum testamentum jussu etc anno 1648. A.-Juliae impressum inter alia habet: »Minimus et humillimus servus etc Archiépiscopus et Metropolita Cathedrae Alba-Juliae, Vadensis et Marmarosiensis etc.« — Braeviarium anno 1696. Cibinii impressum . . . »Theophilum Metropolitam Alba-Juliae, Vadensem Marmarosiensem et Silvasiensem etc. *De Ortu, progressu, conversione, Episcopis item Archi-Eppis et Metropolitis. Valachorum.* Tract. Eppi M. Dragos ad prov. S. Congr. de prop. fide. in excerpt etiam a. Nilles in «*Symbolae ad illustrandam histor. eccles. or. in terris cor. S. Stephani.*» Edit. Oenipont. v. I. p. 147. p. 436, 438. Litter. privilegial. Uladisl. reg. Hung. etc. ann. 1494.

e) *Hist. eccles. Fleuryi* l. 15. §. 53, l. 16. §. 7. l. 97. §. 14. t. 24. *Nic. Nilles s. J. Symbol. ad illustr. hist. Eccl. or. in terr. cor. S. Steph. v. I. Oenip. 1885. p. 147—148. et Tract. sup. cit. s. d).*

f) Synodus a Theophilo Metropolita anno 1697, 21

Hungariae difusam sequenti modo constituendam esse gratiosissime decrevit, ut:

Archieppatus et metropolitana dignitas, quae ante, et aliquantulo tempore post renovatam s. unionem Alba-Juliae (penes existentem jam populum) exstiterat, denuo restituatur et duo adhuc novi erigantur Episcopatus: unus, cujus sedes eppalis sit oppidum Lugos pro Romenis gr. rit. cath. Banato-Temesiensibus, alter vero, qui residentiam habeat Armenopoli, eo scilicet loco, quo anno 1733^o piaec recordationis Eppus J. I. Klein dominium et curiam habebat eppalem. Hujus alterius Eppatus Praesuli et jurisdictioni ejus cedant in posterum 540 communitates parochiales gr. rit. cath. cum animabus 350.000 a dioecesi A. Juliense et Fogarasiense disjungendae et 94 item parochiae cum 60.000 romen. loquelae fidelibus gr. rit. cath. quae

r. cath. sequentibus datis consignatur: a) In dioecesi Fogarasiensi et Alb. Juliensi recensentur parochiae 1360, filiales 602, animarum numerus 608.545 b) In dioecesi M.-Varadinensi parochiae 176, filiales 472, numerus animarum 113.525. c) In dioecesi Munkacsensi, serius Armenopolitanae dioecesi incorporatae recenseri possunt parochiae 94 cum 60.000 fidelibus, Numerabantur itque hoc anno in 1630 parochiis 1074. filialibus universim 2704 locis majoribus et minoribus (oppidis et pagis) valachorum unitorum ejusdemque loquellae animae 782.070. — Ast existunt alia quoque data, quibus incrementum unionis seculo priori illustrari potest. Momeratu dignum est *Registrum* universorum sacerdotum et incolarum valachicorum ad mandatum excelsae comissionis in negotio cleri unito valachici deputatae ab Eppo. dioecesis Fogarasiensis L. B. Joanne Inn. Klein de Saad Szamosnjvárini — ubi anno 1733. in dominio suo (quod regnante rege Carolo una cum possessione Also-Szombatfalvensi in terra Fogaras cum dominio fiscali Balásfalvensi permutatum est) confectum. In hoc registro recensentur coloni (familiae) 85.555, sacerdotes uniti 2255. loca vero pure valachica 1142, mixta 795, ignotorum incolentium 142 — universim 2078. Si itaque anno jam

a dioecesi Munkácsiensis separandae l) futuri Armenopolitani Praesulis jurisdictioni subiciendae sint, atque harum parochiarum complexus novam constituat armenopolitanam dioecesim et penes utrumque novum Eppatum senarium (penes metropolitanam sedem denarium) cathedrale constituatur capitulum.

Hac elementissima Majestatis Suae SS. C. R. Apost. dispositione, renunciatae provinciae Archieppalis et metropolitanae restauratione, Hierarchia Romenorum gr. rit. cath. ita constituta est, ut Archieppo et Metropolita^e Alba-Juliansi suffraganeus sit Eppus Armenopolitanus, M. Varadinensis et Lugosiensis.

Tali modo restauratae provinciae metropolitanae ab apostolica sede petita ac confirmata canonisatione et restitutis eidem pristinis juribus simul declaratum est ut proventus pro congrua dotatione metropolitanae sedis et necessarii ad instruendos et providendos duos novos erectos eppatus atque necessaria vitae subsidia tam Epporum quam etiam capitularium a parte meliori de bonis assignentur immobilibus, sumptus vero expendendi pro cathedralibus Ecclesiis et seminariis clericorum per aerarium regium persolvantur.

His Majestatis Suae SS. paterne coeptis PP. Pius IX. libentissime annuens Bulla „*Ad apostolicam sedem*“ data 6^o calendas Decembris 1853 confirmans

supramemorato tam magna esse potuit summa animarum (familiarum) et sacerdotum earum animarum curam gerentium nec non locorum numerus, difficile est creditu Romenorum unitorum summam et unionis propagationem unitis seculi imo longioris decursu temporis — faventioribus utcumque temporibus — eundem tantum attigisse numerum.

l) Hic subintelligitur etiam Marmatia, quae sub Episcopo Barone Klein occasione incorporationis comitatus Mármarosiensis Hungariae regno factae a dioecesi Fogarasiensi primum avulsa est. De ortu et progr. op. cit. s. d) Balugyánszky op. cit, p. 331. et ss.

metropolitanae provinciae restaurationem novorum quoque Eppatum S.-ujváriensis et Lugosiensis erectionem canonisavit.

Sublatis omnibus quaecumque huic tam arduae rei primo obtutu obstarent difficultatibus, Ssmae Caes. et Reg. Apostolicae Majestatis clementissimo decreto die 17 Martii ann. 1854 emanato in *primum* Eppum Szamosujvariensem gratiosissime renunciatus est *Joannes Alexi* canonicus custos Capituli gr. rit. cath. m. Varadinensis et A. diaconus Beretyonensis, qui haud longo postea tempore, eodem anno 16 calendas Decembris Bulla praeconisatoria Summi Pontificis PP. Pii IX etiam confirmatus est.

Ast quoniam instruendis Eppatus rebus aliae quoque primitus obstabant difficultates, quae amovendae erant, Eppus post annum dumtaxat et dimidium 28-a Octobris ann. 1855 Blasii per A. Eppum et Metropolitanam A. Juliensem s. Fogarasiensem Alex. Sterca Sululiu eodem tempore in sedem metropolitanam installatum, fuit consecratus et anno solummodo sequenti (1856) die 7 Septembris venit occupatum sedem Eppalem, quo die festo per eundem Metropolitanam introductus atque installatus fuit.

Ita factum est ut haec nova e partibus dismembratis constituta Armenopolitana dioecesis Sacratissimae Majestatis et Summi Pontificis paternae intentioni congrue administrari et gubernari possit in posterum.

Dispositis his rebus Maiestas Sua Ssma clementissimo decreto die 24 Jan. 1857 dato etiam pro capitulo cathedrali, cujus opera et consilio Praesul in moderanda sua dioecesi uti possit, resolvere et pro primis canonicis Ecclesiae cath. Samosujváriensis nominare dignata est in canonicum:

1. A. diaconum s. Lectorem *Ioannem Anderco* de Homorod. V. A. diaconum Districtus Avasiensis et parochum Avas-felső-falvensem,

2. Ecclesiarcham s. Custodem *Ioannem Gulovich* V. A. diaconum et parochum Szathnariensem,

3. Scholasticum *Stephanum Biltiu de Iod.* V. A. Diaconum N. Banyaensem et parochum Hidegkutensem.

4. Cartophilacem s. Cancellarium *Mihaclem Serban* parochum Várad-Olasziensem et professorem Praeparandiam M. varadinensem.

5. Praebendatum *Joannem Szodoró* A. Diaconum et parochum T. Szarvadiensem.

Horum elementer denominatorum canonicorum solemnibus installatio die 26 Aprilis anno 1857 in Ecclesia Cathedrali per ipsum Praesulem peracta est; praepositi vero s. archipraesbiteri denominatio vi concordati inter Gubernium Maiestatis Suae et Apostolicam Sedem summo Pontifici retenta et reservata, ad propositionem Episcopi dioecesani mediante Excelso Gubernio secuta est Bulla apostolica die 11 decembris 1857 Pontificis PP. Pii IX, qui in Praepositum Capituli Cathedralis denominavit *Macedonem Pop* vicarium foraneum Naszodiensem et A. diaconum Rodnensem, quem Praepositum die 14 Maji anno 1858 Praesul ipse solemniter installavit.

His peractis, rerumque adjunctis congrue dispositis completoque cathedralis Ecclesiae Capitulo, Praesul maximam curam in educando clero juniori formandisque bonis sacerdotibus posuit, operam impendens ut in scientiis theologicis instrui queant, quem finem facillius asecuturus per decretum Excelsi cultus Ministerii reg. anno 1858 gratiose datam resolutionem obtinens, primo domum pro seminario clericorum conduxit, concedens munus professorale et studia theologica tractanda canonicis, qui propter bonum religionis et dioeceseos sponte et sine ulla remuneratione ad docendum semet ad tempus resolverunt.

Post hujus salutaris instituti erectionem tenore excelsi diplomatis die 4. Maji 1859 emanati dignata est Majestas Sua Ssma Praesulem in abbatem SS. Salvatoris de Lekér in comitatu Barsensi constituere simulque gratiosissime decernere eamden

abbatiam in emolumentum et usum hujusce seminarii ea modalitate administrandam per Praesulem, ut ex annuis ejusdem proventibus hoc institutum dioecesanum sustentatum et suffultum adaugendo inservire par sit numero clericorum, qui scientiis theologicis et canonica imbuti disciplina inde exituri digni evadant ministri Ecclesiae et excubare valeant in custodia sanctuarii et ministerio altaris Domini; vi autem decreti investiturae a Cardinale, metropolitano et A. Eppo Strigoniensi Joanne B. Scitovszky — qua ordinario — 20 julii 1859 Nr. 2975 emanati eodem anno die 24 Sept. per Henrichum Szabély Ecclesiae metropolitanae Canonicum et centralis Seminarii pestinensis Rectorem Praesul in ejusdem tituli Abbatem introductus atque installatus fuit. Ast nec his exhausta fuerat Majestatis Suae Sacratissimae et Summi Pontificis paterna benignitas erga neo-erectam Dioccesim armenopolitanam, eodem namque anno, 1859 ad humillimam Praesulis petitionem per decretum Excelsi C. et R. cultus Ministerii die 24 nov. Nr. ^{17,432}/_{4,353} emanata resolutione Majestas Sua Sacratissima benignissime placidavit pro canonicis hujus cath. Capituli insigne capitulare, quod est crux aurea pectoralis cum effigie S. Josephi Bssinae Virginis Sponsi et instar torquis in fascia sericea albi coeruleique coloris per pectus dependet.

Item Beatissimus Pater Pius P.P. IX. singulari ductus animi affectione majorem erga novum Praesulem benevolentiam praestiturus in tesseram paternae dilectionis crucem pectoralem auream de catena aurea pendentem, anulum aequae aureum gestanda dono misit.

Praeter haec largitus est Summus Pontifex alia quoque dona pro Sacello Ecclesiae cathedralis, quae anno jam 1858 mense Sept. missa, eo nempe tempore, quo hujus metropolitanae provinciae Eppi sub praesidio Antonii di Luca A. Eppi Tarsensis conferentias habebant, occasione visitandi hanc

Episcopalem sedem in Ecclesia cathedrali, intra s. missae cum assistentia Capitularium celebratae solemniam, praesente comite Alexandro Sterca Solutiu Alba-Julienensi Metropolita, M.-Váradinensi Eppo L. B. Basilio Erdélyi, Joanne Simeoni Suae Sanctitatis praelato domestico nec non N. Artibari officiale status secretariatus Romani, in praesentia magnae fidelium multitudinis e remotis quoque pagis eorsum ad haec concurrentis solemniam per eundem Nuncium tradita sunt Praesuli, qui haec Summi Pontificis munificentiae dona in verum paternae dilectionis pignus ad notitiam cleri dioecesani perferenda curavit.

His Apostolicae Sedis Majestatisque Sacratissimae gratia ita factis dispositionibus, singulare suum munus in organisanda dioecesi auspiciatus apostolico zelo plenus Praesul majorem curam in bonum spirituale fidelium suorum impensurus anno jam 1857 et 1858 lustratis pluribus parochiis Districtus v. a diaconalis Losardiensis et Laposiensis—annis 1859 et 1860 fideles suos in parochiis Vicariatus Rodnensis et Marmorosiensis degentes praesulea consolatus est visitatione. Anno tandem 1863 in morbum incidens et praesentens finem vitae instare, die 25 Junii, accessit ad residentiam Capitularibus commoto animo tum de suae animae salute tum de sua substantia ultimas dispositiones aperuit, et 29 Junii sacro viatico provisos, aetatis anno 63^o in Domino obiit primus hujus dioeceseos Eppus, cujus pia commemoratio in perpetua sit benedictione.

Corpus Eppi vita defuncti die 3 Julii magno cum lugentium fidelium accursu in cemeterio parochiali reconditum jacet tumulo, cui parva capella supraedificata est.

Solutis Praesulis funeribus die 7 Jul. electus est vicarius capitularis Macedon Pop, Capituli Praepositus et defuncti Eppi vicarius generalis, qui hoc munere annis duobus et dimidio functus est, donec

Majestatis Suae Sacratissimae decreto die 5 Julii 1865 in secundum dioeceseos Eppum e canonico cantore Ecclesiae cathedralis M.-Varadinensis benignissime denominatus est *Joannes Evang. Vancea de Buteasa*, qui natus anno 1820, anno 1845 in praebiterum dioeceseos M.-Varadinensis ordinatus fuerat.

Novus denominatus Eppus die 25 Sept. 1865 praeconisatus, 3 Decembris M.-Varadini consecratus, die 28 Januarii 1866 ante s. missae celebrationem praesentibus Capitularibus, Vicariis foraneis, Archi- et V. archidiaconis et deputatis cleri dioecesani solemniter est installatus.

Artis regendi peritus novus Eppus ferventi animo ingressus est vestigia antecessoris sui et prima praesulea visitatione parochias Distr. Buzzaensis, Székiensis aliorumque Tractum canonicè invisit.

Inter caeteras et praecipuas ejus regiminis curas non ultima erat etiam ea, qua erigendae dioecesane typographiae fundamentum poneret solerter efficiens ut ope hujus instituti necessariis provisi mediis non solum dispositiones Ordinariatus circulandae facillius promulgari, verum etiam libri utiles praecipue in scholis elementaribus adhibendi aliaque opera evulgari et sufficienter multiplicari queant.

Non minorem curam habuit in conservandis scholis inferioribus, partim antecessoris opera erectis impensis communitatum ecclesiasticarum ad meliorem statum reducendis, partim in aliis novis ad exigentiam educandae juventutis erigendis disponendo ut in iis doctrina religionis et historia biblica per animarum curatores trandantur.

Pari modo conabatur ut, — quemadmodum supramemoratis benign. decretis et resolutionibus jam praevisum fuerat, — cathedralis Ecclesiae et residentiae Episcopalis aedificationem impetraret; ast haec adeo optanda res ob rerum adjuncta adusque obtineri non potuit.

Die tandem 21 Nov. 1868 in A. Episcopum et Metropolitanam A. Juliensem et Fogarasiensem nominatus, 21 Decembris ejusdem anni praeconisatus, Balasfalvam est translatus et in ejetem sedem die 11 Aprilis 1869 installatus.

Post discessum ad sedem metropolitanam translata Praesulis, regimen dioeceseos altera vice transiit ad capitulum cath. ejus suffragio iterum reelectus fuit supramemoratus Praepositus in vicarium capitularem, qui nullum intermisit tempus, quin urgentioribus dumtaxat dioeceseos necessitatibus occuri posse curaret.

Inter alia, quae sedisvacantiae tempore in effectu deducta sunt opera, memoratu digna est instituti praeparandiae ex oppido Naszod ad sedem episcopalem translatio et ad posse continuativa sustentatio, ad quam ecclesiae dioecesanae conferunt.

Elapsis sedisvacantiae annis tribus et dimidio mense Septembri 1872 e vicario foraneo marnariensi in tertium hujus dioeceseos Episcopum benigne nominatus est *M. Michael Pavel*, qui die 23. Decembris ejusdem anni praeconisatus, 23. Februarii 1873 solemniter est installatus. Inter alia ejus praesuleae curae opera memorari merentur dispositiones praesertim administrativae quoad moderandam, invigilandam et promovendam institutionem elementarem, administrationem bonorum et peculii ecclesiarum; anno dein 1879 die 29. Jan. in Episcopum Magnovaradinensem gr. rit. nominatus, 8. Junii ejusdem anni solemniter in novam sedem episcopalem est introductus.

Translato ad aliam sedem Praesule regimen dioeceseos iterum transiit ad capitulum et in vicarium capitularem electus est *Joannes Anderko*, die vero 18 Februarii ejusdem anni e canonico custode Eccl. cath. gr. r. M.-Varadinensis in quartum dioeceseos Episcopum benignissime nominatus est *Joannes Szabó*, qui die 18 Augusti regimen dioecesis assumpsit.

Novus Praesul praecipuam curam ad bonum fidelium spirituale promovendum adhibere et sacerdotibus suae vocationis officia enixe commendare non desiit.

Litteris autem dno 4 Nov. anno 1882. s. Nr. 6481 synodum dioecesis convocavit, in qua synodo die 12 et sequentibus ejusdem mensis servata inter alia, quae peracta fuerunt, specialem merentur mentionem constitutiones, quae cultum Divinum, parochorum et sacerdotum obligationes: sacerdotum comportionem, obligationem cleri in sacris scientiis progrediendi et in virtutibus sacerdotalibus semet perficiendi, institutionem et instructionem cleri junioris concernunt.

Ut autem sacerdotes munus curae animarum salubrius explere possint atque animum sacrarum disciplinarum studio magis excolant, conferentiarum sacerdotalium bis in anno in quovis districtu vicearchidiaconali habendarum et examinis prosynodalis annue servandi dispositio facta est. Anno vero 1890. Excelsum Ministerium. Reg. Hung. cultus et instructionis publ. domos, quae adusque pro habitatione Episcopi erga censum conductae erant, pro Episcopatu emit.

SERIES EPISCOPORUM

Dioeceseos Armenopolitanae seu Szamosujváriensis gr. rit. catholicorum per Sacratissimam Caes. et Regiam Apostolicam Majestatem **FRANCISCUM JOSEPHUM I.** Austriae Imperatorem ac Regem Hungariae Apostolicum altissima resolutione data die 12 Decembris 1850 e partibus a Dioecesi Fogarasiensi et Munkácsiensi dismembratis erectae, atque per **PIUM IX.** Pontificem Maximum felicis recordationis Bulla „*Ad Apostolicam sedem*“ data 6. calendas Decembris 1853 canonisatae.

I.

JOANNES ALEXI die 17 Martii 1854 in Episcopum Szamosujváriensem clementissime renunciatus; die 16 calendas Decembris 1854 confirmatus; die 7 Septembris 1856 solemniter installatus. Obiit die 29 Junii 1863 ac corpus eius exanime in coemeterio parochiali tumulo, cui capella parva superaedificata est, reconditum jacet.

II.

JOANNES Evang. VANCEA de Buteas'a die 5 Julii 1865 in Episcopum Szamosujváriensem nominatus; 25-a Septembris 1865 praeconisatus; die 18 Januarii 1866 solemniter installatus.

Die vero 21 Novembris 1868 in Archi-Episcopum ac Metropolitanam Fogarasiensem et Alba-Juliensem nominatus ac die 21 Decembris 1868 praeconisatus, in eiatem Sedem die 11 Aprilis 1869 solemniter installatus. Obiit die 31 Julii 1892.

III.

MICHAEL PAVEL e Vicario Foraneo Marmarosiense die 11 Septembris 1872 in Episcopum benignissime renunciatus; die 25 Decembris eiusdem anni praeconisatus; die 23 Februarii 1873 solemniter installatus.

Die 29 Januarii 1879 in Episcopum Magno-Varadinensem gr.-rit. nominatus, 8-a Junii eiusdem anni solemniter introductus.

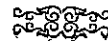
IV.

JOANNES SZABÓ die 18 Februarii 1879 e Canonico Custode Ecclesiae Cathedralis Magno-Varadinensis gr.-rit. in Episcopum Szamosújváriensem benignissime denominatus; die 18 Augusti 1879 installatus.

Series canonicorum.

a fundatione capituli cathedralis secundum tempus denominationis, additis annis aetatis et sacerdotii.

1. *Macedon Pop.* denom. bulla apost. 11. Dec. 1857. Praepositus, † 29 Jul. 1873. an. aet. 64. sac. 38.
2. *Joannes Anderko* de Homorod decr. reg. 24. Jan. 1857. Archidiaconus — Praepositus † 30 Jul. 1890. a. act. 81, sac. 57.
3. *Joannes Gulovich* 24 Jan. 1857 Ecclesiarcha — Archidiaconus † 12 Nov. 1886. an. aet. 74. sac. 51.
4. *Stephanus Biltiu* de Jood 24. Jan. 1857. Scholasticus — Praepositus † 29 Sept. 1896. an. aet. 83. sac. 59.
5. *Michael Serban* de Csernefalu 24 Jan. 1857. Cartophilax — Scholasticus † 30 Mart. 1888. an. aet. 68. sac. 43.
6. *Joannes Szodoro* 24. Jan. 1857. Praebendatus † 12 Jun. 1872. an. aet. 81. sac. 57.
7. *Demetrius Coroian* Praebendatus — Ecclesiarcha † 29 Dec. 1891. a. aet. 78. sac. 51.
8. *Basilius Pop* Praebendatus — Archidiaconus † 17 April. 1894 a. aet. 62. sac. 36.
9. *Eusebius Cartice* Praebendatus — Ecclesiarcha † 10. August. 1893. a, aet. 57. s. 31.
10. *Alexander Erdös* Cartophilax † 30 Aug. 1892. an. aet. 68. sac. 44.
11. *Joannes Papiu* 2. Jan. 1891. Praebendatus — nunc Praepositus.
12. *Alexander Bene* 15. Jun. 1893. Cartophilax . . . nunc Archidiaconus.
13. *Joannes Georgiu* 15 Jun. 1893. Praebendatus nunc Ecclesiarcha.
14. *Joannes Ilies* de Lemény 31 Dec. 1896. Cartophilax nunc Scholasticus.
15. *Joannes Ivascó* de Jood 31. Dec. 1896. Praebendatus nunc Cartophilax.



CAPITULUM

CATHEDRALIS ECCLESIAE
SZAMOSUJVÁRIENSIS

Fundatum Gratia Sacratissimae Caesarcae et Regiae
Apostolicae Majestatis **FRANCISCI JOSEPHI I.** Im-
peratoris Austriae, Regis Hungariae Apostolici etc.
anno Domini 1853.

—><—
1. Archi-Presbyter seu Praepositus Major.

Reverendissimus Dominus **JOANNES PAPIU**
Cathedralis Ecclesiae Szamosujváriensis Archi-Pres-
byter seu Praepositus Major et Canonicus, Vicarius,
Episcopalis ac Causarum auditor generalis, Exa-
minatorii prosynodalis, sedis Consistorialis sectionis
scholasticae et Tribunalis Matrimonialis Praeses.
Inspector Scholarum dioec. confess. Praeparandiae
dioecesane confess. Director, Praefectus Typogra-
phiae dioec. Praeses commissionis scholasticae. Se-
dis Consistorialis Assessor et Officii Exactoratus
membrum.

2. Archi-Diaconus seu Lector.

Reverendissimus Dominus **ALEXANDER BENE**
Cathedralis Ecclesiae Szamosujváriensis Archi-Dia-
conus seu Lector et Canonicus, Matrimonii Defen-
sor, Examiner Prosynodalis, Officii Exactoratus
membrum. Sedis Consistorialis Assessor.

3. Ecclesiarcha seu Custos.

Reverendissimus Dominus **JOANNES GEORGIU**
Cathedralis Ecclesiae Szamosujváriensis Ecclesi-
archa seu Custos et Canonicus, Lycei theologici
regio-episcopalis Prodirector, Seminarii dom.
Rector, Vicarius episcopalis substitus, Fiscus, Con-
sistorialis, Officii Exactoratus et comis. schol.
Vice-praeses. Scholarum dioec. Inspector substi-
tutus, Tribunalis matrimonialis Consiliarius, Exa-
minator Prosynodalis. Director Cancellariae dioe-
cesane.

4. Scholasticus.

Reverendissimus Dominus **JOANNES ILIES**
de Lemény Cathedralis Ecclesiae Szamosujvárien-
sis Scholasticus et Canonicus, Examiner Prosy-
nodalis, Assessor consistorialis, Officii Exactoratus
membrum. Tribunalis matrimonialis Consiliarius te
Cassae fundorum dioeces. Perceptor.

5. Cartophilax seu Cancellarius.

Reverendissimus Dominus **JOANNES IVASCO**
de Jood Cathedralis Ecclesiae Szamosujváriensis
Cartophilax seu Cancellarius et Canonicus, Asses-
sor Consistorialis, Examiner Prosynodalis, Officii
Exactoratus membrum, Tribunalis matrim. consi-
liarius et Cassae fundor. dioeces. Contra-agens.

6. Praebendatus.


V a c a t.



Archi-Diaconi per Ordinarium de-
nominati

Reverendissimus Dominus *Gregorius Pop* de
Illyésfalva, Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Illyésfal-
vensis nec non Inspector Scholarum gr.-cath. eius-
dem Districtus, Sedis Consistorialis Assessor, cruce
aurea cum corona pro meritis Ecclesiasticis et ci-
vilibus decoratus. Sacerdos jubilaris in annum de-
cimam secundum.

Reverendissimus Dominus *Alypius Barbolovicu*,
Archi-Diaconus et Vicarius foraneus Episcopalis
Silvaniensis, Parochus Szilágy-Somlyóensis, Ins-
pector scholarum gr.-cath. Districtus Kraszna et
Valkó, Assessor Sedis Consistorialis.



ABBATIAE SEU ARCHIMANDRIAE VETERES

INTRA AMBITUM

DIOECESEOS HUIUS EXISTENTES.

1. *Abbatia SS. Petri et Pauli de Bikszád.*

Vacat.

In monte prope Bikszád in Comitatu Szatmá-
riensi et Districtu Vice-Archidiaconali Avesiensi
existit Monasterium Religiosorum Ordinis S. Basi-
lii M., quod circa annum 1700 fundatum et cum
indultu *Joannis Josephi de Camellis*, eorum Episcopi
Munkácsiensis fuerat erectum.

Monasterium istud olim proprium habebat Ab-
batem, primusque Abbas fuit *Isaias de Caroli* ex
Trapezunt oriundus, qui anno 1703 a quibusdam
malevolis religionis catholicae turbatoribus occisus
fuisse perhibetur.

2. *Abbatia S. Nicolai de Nicula.*

Vacat.

In promontorio Possessionis Nicula Comitatus
Szolnok-Dobokaensi gremialiis prope Szamosujvár
existit Monasterium cum duabus Ecclesiis: Una ve-
teri lignea aedificata anno 1695. ad SS. Trinitatem,
altera murata nova, cura praesertim administato-
ris illius temporis Clar. Michaelis Ivasco ss. theolo-
giae professoris anno 1879 ad Assumptionem B. Ma-
riae Virginis erecta; in huius novae s. aedis Icono-

stasio supra portam regiam asservatur imago thau-
maturga B. V. Mariae e veteri lignea Ecclesia
translata, super qua anno 1694 a 15 Februarii 12-am
usque Martii brevi solummodo intermisso temporis
spatio diu noctuque lacrimasse indubie probatum
est, qua propter in summa quoque populi fidelis
in festo Obdormitionis (Assumptionis) Virginis Dei-
parac quotanis e remotissimis quoque partibus
magno numero eorum confluere soliti, veneratio-
ne constituitur a)

3. *Abbatia SS. Archangelorum Michaelis et Gabrielis de Curvinio*
(Strimbul, Horgos-pataka).

Vacat.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Dobokaensi prope Pos-
sessionem Horgos-pataka (Strimbul) Districtui Vice-
archi-diaconali Rettegiensi gremialem exstat Mo-
nasterium cum Ecclesia ad Exaltationem S. Crucis.
Monasterium hoc iuxta inscriptionem matriculae
antiquae ibidem existentis erectum est anno 1765
per *Philippum Pachomium Georgiu* nobilem de Horgos-
pataka.

4. *Abbatia B. V. Mariae de Moiszény.*

Vacat.

In Comitatus Marmarosiensis colle supra pa-
gum Moiszény sito exstat Monasterium cum Ec-
clesia ad Annunciationem B. Mariae Virginis an-
tiquissimo tempore fundatum.

a) Campanula major in turri veteris Ecclesiae exis-
tens cirylicis characteribus impressam habet sequentem
circumscriptionem: Vělyat Xtova Otrozsd, 1696.

5. *Praepositura B. Mariae V. de Váád.*

Vacat.

In Comitatus Szolnok-Dobokaensis Possessione
Váád Districtui Vice-archi-diaconali cognomini in-
gremiata exsistebat olim Sedes Episcopalis eiusdem
nominis, quae nunc solummodo in ruderibus et
aliquibus pristinae suae existentiae monumentis
redditur conspicua b).

b) Conf. Brev. not. p. 6, 7, d).



SEDES CONSISTORIALIS

PRAESES

Eccellentissimus ac Reverendissimus Dominus *Episcopus Diocesanus*.

ASSESSORES

Reverendissimi Domini Canonici et Archi-Diaconi supranominati.

Praeterea iuxta seriem denominatis sequentes:

A. R. D. *Joannes Cheseli Dragomir* de Kápolnok-Monostor, Distr. Náprádiensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Scholarum Inspector, Parochus Náprádiensis.

A. R. D. *Daniel Napoian*, Parochus Batiz-Vasváriensis et Vice-Archi-Diaconus ad honores.

A. R. D. *Josephus Orian*, Parochus Kis-Somkutiensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Alparéthiensis.

A. R. D. *Joannes Papiriu Pop* de Boér-falva, Parochus Szécsiensis. Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Pereceniensis.

A. R. D. *Joannes Vicasiu*, Parochus Hidvégiensis, Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Ippensis.

A. R. D. *Alexander Silasi*, Parochus Beszterczien-
sis et eiusdem districtus V.-A.-Diaconus ac Inspector Scholarum.

A. R. D. *Joannes Pop*, Parochus Udvariensis et V.-A.-Diaconus ad honores, Sacerdos jubilaris et annum decimum quartum.

A. R. D. *Ambrosius Pop*, Parochus Rottegiensis et Notarius eiusdem Districtus.

A. R. D. *Stephanus Biltiu* de Joód, Parochus Nagy-Bányaensis. Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum eiusdem Districtus.

A. R. D. *Josephus Pop Leményi*, Parochus Apaensis, Administrator Officii Vice-A.-Diaconalis et Inspector Schol. Disteictus Szinyérváralyaensis.

A. R. D. *Basilius Lazar* de Purcaretiu, Parochus Közép-Apsaensis beneficii inferioris, Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Szigetiensis.

A. R. D. *Teodorus Pop*, Parochus Vártelekiensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Schol. Districtus Brédiensis.

A. R. D. *Alexander Leményi*, Parochus Szamosujváriensis, Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Szamosujváriensis.

A. R. D. *Laurentius Caba*, Administrator Szamos-Nagy-Goroszlóensis, et emeritus V.-A.-D. Districtus Várczensis.

A. R. D. *Michael Fagarasian*, Parochus Tahátien-
sis, et Vice-Archi-Diaconus surrogatus, Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Bethleniensis.

A. R. D. *Alexander Ghelner*, Administrator Szamosujvárnémethiensis, Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Szent-Margitaensis.

A. R. D. *Alexander Gyenge* de Csik-Jenőfalva, Parochus Drágomérfalvensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Jóodiensis.

Reverendissimus D. *Titus Bud*, Parochus Falu-Sugatagiensis, Administrator Officii Vicarialis Vicariatus Marmarosiensis, Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Maraensis.

A. R. D. *Petrus Rus*, Vice-Archi-Diaconus ad honores et Parochus Keesediensis in Archi-Dioecesi Alba-Julienſi.

A. R. D. *Basilius Kiss*, Parochus Patóháziensis.

A. R. D. *Demetrius Coroian*, Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Tasnád-Sarvadiensis, et Parochus Tasnád-Szántóensis.

A. R. D. *Joannes Moldovan*, Parochus Alsó-Bánensis, et Vice-Archi-Diaconus ad honores.

A. R. D. *Joannes Kovács*, Parochus Jáázensis.

A. R. D. *Athanasius Demian*, Parochus Avas-Felső-falvensis, emeritus SS. Theologiae Professor, et Officij exactoratus membrum.

A. R. D. *Joannes Welle*, Parochus gr.-cath. Deésiensis, Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Kaczkóensis atque Officij Exactoratus Dioecesanij Membrum.

A. R. D. *Georgius Puscha*, Administrator Alsó-ujfalvensis, emeritus SS. Theologiae Profesor, et Officij Exactoratus Dioecesanij membrum. Rigorosus ex Jure et Historia ecclesiastica.

A. R. D. *Alexius Berinde*, Parochus gr.-cath. Szinyér-Váralyaensis, Vice-Archi-Diaconus ad honores.

A. R. D. *Alexius Varna*, Parochus Felső-Szivágyiensis et Vice-Archi-Diaconus surrogatus Districtus Illyésfalvensis.

A. R. D. Pater *Innocentius Laeukanics*, Provincialis Ordinis S. Basilii M.

A. R. D. *Basilius Pordea*, Notarius Consistorialis, Tribunalis matrimonialis Consiliarius, Professor Theologiae moralis et pastoralis, Paedagogiae Didacticae et Catecheticae in Lyceo theol. Szamosujváriensi. Examinator Prosynodalis, Commissionis scholasticae membrum. V.-A.-Diaconus ad honores.

A. R. D. *Alexander Costea* de Csolt, Administrator Felső-Várczensis V.-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector Scholarum Districtus Várczensis.

A. R. D. *Jacobus Pop*, Parochus Batarcensis.

A. R. D. *Joannes Pop*, Administrator Csernyefalvensis.

Illustr. Rmus D. AUGUSTINUS LAURAN, canonicus Eccl. Cathedr. gr.-rit.-cath. Magno-Váradinensis.

A. R. D. *Joannes Gyenge* de Csik-Jenőfalva, Parochus Szacsaliensis et Vice-Archi-Diaconus ad honores, Sacerdos jubilaris in annum decimum septimum.

A. R. D. *Joannes Farkas*, Parochus et Vice-Archi-Diaconus Oppidi Szék.

Reverendissimus D. *Joannes Pop*, Vicarius foraneus Episcopalis et Vice-Archi-Diaconus Rodnensis, Parochus Naszódiensis, per districtum Naszódiensem Inspector Scholarum gr. cath., SS. Theologiae Doctor, S. Sedis Consistorialis Assesor.

A. R. D. *Joannes Hodorean*, Curatus gr.-cath. Domus correctoriae regn. Szamosujváriensis. Vice-Notarius S. Sedis Consistorialis Sect Schol. Exactoratus dioecesanij et Comiss. schol. Membrum. Trib. matrimonial. consiliarius, V.-A.-D. ad honores.

A. R. D. *Joannes Serb*, Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtus Nagy-Somkutensis, et Inspector Scholarum eiusdem Districtus, Parochus Nagy-Somkutensis.

A. R. D. *Stephanus Pop*, Parochus Felső-Bányaensis, Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtus Felső-Bányaensis et Inspector Scholarum ejusdem Districtus.



Notarius Consistorialis.

A. R. D. *Basilius Pordea*, pag. 30.

Fiscus Consistorialis.

Rmus D. JOANNES GEORGIU pag. 23.

Advocatus Dioecesanus.

Sp. ac. Cl. D. *Dr. Basilius Ramonczai*, Juris communis Advocatus.

Medici Dioecesani.

Sp, ac. Cl. D. *Cristophorus Banyai* Doctor Medicinae et Chirurgiae, Physicus primarius L. R. civitatis Szamosujvár.

Sp. D. *Simeon Kovrig* Chirurgiae et Obstetricae Magister, nosocomii civitatis, viae ferreae vallis samusianae medicus et societatis scientif. natur. hung. membrum.

Sedis Consistorialis Sectio Scholastica.**Praeses.**

Rmus D. JOANNES PAPIU, pag. 22.

Assessores.

Supranominati Assessores Consistoriales.

Notarius.

A. R. D. *Basilius Pordea*, pag. 30.

Vice-Notarius.

A. R. D. *Joannes Hodorean*, pag. 31.
Cl. ac R. D. *Alexander Ghetie*,

Referentes.

R. D. *Hilarius Boros*
R. D. *Dyonisius Vajda*.

Aula episcopalis una Officium dioecesanum.**Director Cancelariae.**

Rmus D. JOANNES GEORGIU,

Notarius Consistorialis una secretarius episcopalis.

A. R. D. *Basilius Pordea*, pag. 30.

Protocolista et Archivarius.

R. D. *Joannes Melian*, commissionis scholasticae membrum, et actuarius typographiae dioecesanae.

Officialis.

R. D. *Alexander Breban*.

Cancellistae.

Joannes Marginean, theologus in annum IV.
Joannes Marcus theologus in annum III.

Tribunal Matrimoniale**Praeses.**

Rmus D. JOANNES PAPIU, pag. 22.

Consilarii.

Rmus D. JOANNES GEORGIU, pag. 23.

Rmus D. JOANNES ILIES, pag. 23.

Rmus D. JOANNES IVASCO pag. 23.

A. R. D. *Basilius Pordea*, pag. 30.

A. R. D. *Joannes Hodorean*, pag. 31.

R. et Cl. D. *Petrus Fabian*, p. 37.

Matrimonii Defensor.

Rmus D. ALEXANDER BENE, pag. 22.

Fiscus Tribunalis Matrimonialis.**Vacat.**

Secretarius.

R. et Cl. D. *Petrus Fabian*, pag. 37.

Examinatorium Prosynodale.*Praeses.*

Rmus D. JOANNES PAPIU, pag. 22.

Examinatores.

Rmus D. ALEXANDER BENE, pag. 22.

Rmus D. JOANNES GEORIU, pag. 23.

Rmus D. JOANNES ILIES, pag. 23.

Rmus D. JOANNES IVASCO, pag. 23.

R. et Cl. D. *Petrus Fabian* pag. 37.

A. R. D. *Basilius Pordea* pag. 30.

Cl. ac. R. D. Dr. *Octavianus Domide* pag. 37.

Cl. ac. R. D. Dr. *Alexander Ghetie* pag. 37.

Officium Exactoratus Dioecesan.*Praeses*

Vacat.

Vice-Praeses.

Rmus D. JOANNES GEORGIU, pag. 23.

Membra.

Rmus D. ALEXANDER BENE, pag. 22.

Rmus D. JOANNES ILIES, pag. 23.

Rmus D. JOANNES IVASCO, pag. 23.

A. R. D. *Joannes Papiu Pop*, pag. 28.

A. R. D. *Georgius Pascha*, pag. 30.

A. R. D. *Joannes Welle*, pag. 30.

Cl. ac R. D. Dr. *Octavianus Domide*, 37.

Cl. ac. R. D. Dr. *Petrus Fabian*, pag. 37.

A. R. D. *Cyrilus Deac*, adm. off. V.-archi-diaconalis districtus R. Budakiensis.

R. D. *Mathaeus Pop*, Cooperator Deés-Aknaensis.

R. D. *Joannes Souca*, adm. Széplakiensis.

Actuarius.

Cl. ac R. D. *Alexander Ghetie*, pag. 37.

Cassa Fundorum dioecesanorum.*Perceptor.*

Rmus D. JOANNES ILIES, pag. 23.

Contra-Agens.

Rmus D. JOANNES IVASCO, pag. 23.

Actuarius.

R. D. *Theodorus Morariu*,

Inspectoratus Scholarum dioecesanarum.*Inspector.*

Rmus D. JOANNES PAPIU, pag. 22.

Inspector substitutus.

Rmus D. JOANNES GEORGIU, pag. 23.

Membra.

Cl. et R. D. Dr. *Petrus Fabian*, pag. 37.

Cl. et R. D. Dr. *Octavianus Domide*, pag. 37.

R. D. *Hilarius Boros*, prof. praep. pag. 37.

Cl. ac R. D. Dr. *Alexander Ghetie*, pag. 37.

Comissio scholastica.*Praeses.*

Rmus D. JOANNES PAPIU, pag. 22.

Vice-Praeses.

Rmus D. JOANNES GEORGIU, pag. 23.

Membra:

Rmus D. ALEXANDER BENE, pag. 22.
 Rmus D. JOANNES ILIES pag. 23.
 Rmus D. JOANNES IVASCO, pag. 23.
 A. R. D. *Basilius Pordea*, pag. 30.
 A. R. D. *Joannes Hodorean*, pag. 31.
 Cl. et R. D. *Petrus Fabian*, pag. 37.
 Cl. ac R. D. *Octavianus Domide*, pag. 37.
 Cl. ac R. D. *Alexander Ghetie*, pag. 37.
 R. D. *Hilarius Boros*, pag. 37.
 R. D. *Joannes Melian*, pag. 33.

Membra substituta.

R. D. *Joannes Pradan*, pag. 37.
 R. D. *Dionysius Vajda*, pag. 38.

Commissio Examinatoria.

professorum doctrinae religionis in scholis mediis
 aplicandorum.

PRAESES.

Rmus D. JOANNES PAPIU, pag. 22.

MEMBRA.

Rmus D. ALEXANDER BENE, pag. 22.
 Rmus D. JOANNES GEORGIU, pag. 23.
 Rmus D. JOANNES ILIES, pag. 23.
 Rmus D. JOANNES IVASCO, pag. 23.
 A. R. D. *Basilius Pordea*, pag. 30.
 Cl. et R. D. *Petrus Fabian*, pag. 37.
 Cl. ac R. D. *Octavianus Domide*, pag. 37.
 Cl. ac R. D. *Alexander Ghetie*, pag. 37.

Instituta Litteraria.

*Lyceum thol. episcopale Szamosujváriense ad S. Joannem
 Evangelistam.*

Rector.

Rmus D. JOANNES GEORGIU, pag. 23.

Prodirector.

Idem qui rector.

Spiritualis.

Cl. et R. D. *Octavianus Domide*.
Studiorum praefectus I. una vice-rector.

R. D. *Joannes Pradan*.

Praefectus II.

R. D. *Victor Bojor Philosoph. Dr.*

Professores.

Cl. et R. D. *Petrus Fabian*, doctor s. Theolog.
 Examinator prosynodalis, inspectoratus schol. dioec.
 Officii exactor. et commissionis scholasticae mem-
 brum, catecheta pro juventute gr.-cath. in Gym-
 nasio majori Szamosujváriensi, consiliarius et vice-
 secretarius Tribunalis Matrimonialis.

A. R. D. *Basilius Pordea*, pag. 30.

Cl. ac R. D. *Octavianus Domide* doctor s. Theolo-
 giae Officii Exactoratus dioec. Inspect. schol. dioec.
 et commissionis scholasticae membrum.

Cl. a. R. D. *Alexander Ghetie*, doctor s. Theolog.
 Actuarius Officii Exactoratus dioec. commis-
 sionis scholasticae et Inspect. schol. dioec. mem-
 brum, catecheta pro juventutae gr.-cat. in gymnasio
 majori Szamosujváriensi, sedis consistorialis sectio-
 nis schol. vice-notarius.

~~~~~  
**Institutum Dioecesanum Praeparandorum ad Magisteria  
 Szamosujvári.**

*Director.*

Rmus. D. JOANNES PAPIU, pag. 22.

*Professores.*

R. D. *Hilarius Boros* commiss. schol. membrum  
 D. *Joannes Pradan*, commissiois schol. membrum  
 subst.

R. D. *Dionysius Vajda*, commissionis. schol. membrum subst.

D. *Basilius Suciū*, docens subsidiarius.

D. *Fridericus Eques de Fehrentheil*, per Excels. Ministerium hung. agricult. expositus agronom. prof. ambul.

D. *Joannes Boeriu*, caligraphiae nec non graphidis docens, scholae elementaris et schol. practicae magister.

D. *Antonius Lieman* cantus figuralis magister.

**Gymnasium maius Francisco-Josephinum gr.-cath. Naszódiense erectum 4 Oct. 1863.**

Commisarius Episcopalis.

Rmus Dominus *Dr. Joannes Pop*, pag. 31.

Director substitutus

D. *Joannes Ghetie*, theologus abs. prof. p. o.

Professores.

Cl. D. *Joannes Malaiu*, Professor p. o. Philosophiae Doctor.

Cl. D. *Constantinus Moisilu*, Professor p. o. Philosophiae Doctor.

Cl. D. *Paulus Tanco*, Professor p. o. Philosophiae Doctor.

D. *Gabriel Scridon*, Professor p. o.

D. *Gregorius Pletos*, Professor p. o. et catecheta pro parte juventutis studiosae gr. orientalis.

D. *Ioannes Lupoe*, Professor p. o.

R. D. *Iacobus Pop*, Professor p. o. et catecheta pro parte juventutis studiosae gr.-cath.

D. *Pompeius Grigoritia*, Professor p. o.

D. *Aemilius Domide*, Professor p. o.

D. *Alexander Halitia*, sacerdos. ord. Professor p. o.

D. *Ioannes Pecurariu*, prof. p. o.

D. *Virgilius Sotropa*, prof. p. o.

D. *Aemilius Stefanutiu*, cant. et mus. magister.

D. *Theodorus Simon*, graph. et gymn. magister.

Individua in et extra gremium dioeceseos in re litteraria alisque officiis constituta.

A. R. D. *Demetrius Popu*, Capelanus militaris I-ae Clasis in districtu militari Cibiniensi. V. A. Diaconus ad honores.

A. R. D. *Joannes Hodoreanu*, pag. 31.

R. D. *Joannes Hozás*, in R. M. Gymnasio cath. Szatmáriensi Doctrinae Religionis, Linguae et Litteraturae Romanae Professor et Catecheta gr. rit. cath.

R. D. *Andreas Popu*, Professor Doctrinae Religionis, Linguae et Litteraturae Romanae pro juventute gr.-cath. in Gymnasio maiori Nagy-Bányaensi et Cooper. Parochiae Nagy-Bányaensis.

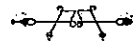
R. D. *Victor Berinde* professor Doctrinae Religionis et Litteraturae Romanae pro juventute gr. cath. in institutis M. Szigeth.

Dioecesis Szamosujváriensis graeci ritus Catholicorum extenditur per Comitatus: Besztercze-Naszód, Kolozs, Mármaros, Maros-Torda, Szolnok-Doboka, Szilágy, Szatmár et Ugoesa.

Dividitur autem in 45 districtus Vice-Archi-Diaconales.

**Explicatio signaculorum in Schematismo occurrentium.**

- ⚦ Ecclesia L. R. Catholica.
- † Ecclesia Graecorum Orientalium.
- ✳ Oratorium Helv. Conf.
- ⊙ Oratorium Aug. Conf.
- Synagoga Judaeorum.



**S E R I E S**

DISTRICTUUM VICE-ARCHI-DIACONALIU

ET

PAROCHIARUM, COOPERATURARUM, FILIALIU

ITEM

NOMINA VICE-ARCHI-DIACONORUM,

PAROCHORUM

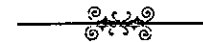
ET

COOPERATORUM

IN DIOECESI

**SZAMOSUJVÁRIENSI**

GR.-RITUS CATH. EXISTENTIUM.



## I. Districtus Szamosujváriensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus

A. R. D. Alexander Leményi pag. 29.

Notarius Districtualis.

R. D. Constantinus Hossu, Administr. Dengelegensis.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ-GYÉKÉNYES (*Gichisiul de jos*) Com parva. Dist. a sede eppali 19 chl. par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. 1787. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconomicalia lign. Dom. schol. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles. sch. 55, in sch. rep. 24. Administrator: R. D. Zorobabel J. Perhaitia. Cantor una docens: Laurentiu Michesiu praep. abs. qualif.

Filialis: Szekeres-Törpény (Terpiu) Com. parva. d. a. m. 7. chl. d. a. sede epp. 26 chl. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1871. Matr. ab. a. 1850. Proles schol. 34, in sch. rep. 15. Cantor: Petrus Campean. Docens interim Theodorus Pop.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 453  | 6   | 6    |
| In Filiali: | 271  | —   | 3    |
| Summa:      | 724  | 6   | 9    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Deés.

2. DENGELÉG (*Dindeleagu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 6. chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Apostolos Patrum et Paulum aedific. 1868. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab anno 1844. Proles schol. 65, in sch. rep. 46. Administrator: R. D. Constantinus Hossu. Cantor: Nicolaus Suciu. Docens. Basilius Cutcan qual. ✕.

|  | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|--|------|------|-----|-----|------|
|  | 530  | 9    | 5   | 33  | 13   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagy-Iklód,

3. FELSŐ-GYÉKÉNYES (*Gichisiul de sus*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 19 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. schol. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles sch. 42, in sch. rep. 16. Administrator: R. D. David Deac. Cantor interimalis: Theodorus Vescan. Docens: Basilius Pop, qualificatus.

Filialis: Sajgó (Sigàu) dist. a m. 2 chl. a sede eppali 20 chl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Mich. Gabr. Matric. ab anno. 1865. Proles schol. 22, in schol. rep. 9. Cantor: Emanuel Ciceu. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | G.R.C. | G.O. | Jud. |
|-------------|--------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 419    | 3    | 9    |
| In Filiali: | 239    | —    | 2    |
| Summa:      | 658    | 3    | 11   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Deés.

4. GIROLT (*Ghivolt*) Com. Parva. Dist. a sede eppali 17 chl. Par. anl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1809. Dom. Par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1842. Proles schol. 80, in sch. rep. 30. Administrator: R. D. Nicolaus Timc. Cantor una docens: Valerius Casian. qualif. abs. praep.

|  | G.R.C. | H.C. | Jud. |
|--|--------|------|------|
|  | 1038   | 60   | 20   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagy-Iklód.

5. VIZ-SZILVÁS (*Silivas*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 4 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1827. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1830. Proles schol. 56, in sch. rep. 24. Administrator: R. D. Josephus Muresian. Cantor uua docens: Gabriel Puscasiu praep. abs. qual.

Filialis: Hesdat (Hesdatea) Com. par. dist. a m. 2. chl. a sede eppali 2 chl. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos 1847. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1834. Proles schol. 30, in sch. rep. 13. Cantor: Andreas Man. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | G.R.C. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|--------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 472    | —   | 75  | 4    |
| In Filiali: | 237    | 2   | 3   | 3    |
| Summa:      | 709    | 2   | 78  | 7    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sz.-ujvár.

6. KÉRO.-(*Chireu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 3 chlm. Par. conversa ad sacr. Unionem 1736. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1840. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. oeconom desunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. sch. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1827. Proles sch. 30, in sch. rep. 14. In schol. comm. v. alia 4. Perochus: Vacat. Cantor interinalis: *Moyses Cosma*. Docens ambulans: Idem qui in Dengeleg.

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|------|
| 254  | 4    | 163 | 2    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sz.-ujvár.

7. KODOR (*Codor*) Com. parva. Dist. a sege eppali 15 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1887. Dom. par. superaedific. oeconom et dom. cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab an. 1827. Proles schol. 52, in sch. rep. 22. Parochus: Vacat. Cantor: *Michael Rus*. Docens ambulans: Idem qui in Alsó-Gyékényes.

| GRC. | LRC. | Un. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|------|
| 388  | 6    | 1   | 7    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Deés.

8. NÉMA (*Nima*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 12 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1777. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur. ab a. 1893. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1818. Proles schol. 90, in sch. rep. 40. In schol. comm. v. alia 20. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Man*. Cantor una Docens: *Joannes Batimasiu* abs. praep. \*

| GRC. | LRG. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 703  | 30   | 3   | 78  | 13   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sz.-ujvár.

9. OLÁH-PÉNTEK (*Pinticul-român*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 10 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1822 superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. ab anno 1892 Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 89, in sch. rep. 38. Administrator: R. D. *Aurelius Oltean*. Cantor una docens: *Ioannes Bob* qualif.

| GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|------|
| 809  | 10  | 18   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Deés.

10. ORMÁNY (*Orman*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 14 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1865. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matr. ab a. 1850. Proles schol. 59, in sch. rep. 34. In sch. comm. v. alia 4. Administrator: R. D. *Ioannes Teresiu*. Cantor una docens: *Valerius Campan*.

| GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 593  | 3    | 1   | 32  | 6    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Iklod.

11. SZAMOSUJVÁR (*Gherla*) Libera regia civitas. **Sedes eppalis.** Par. antiqua Eccl. paroch. exigua ad praesentationem B. V. Mariae per Suam Sanctitatem Pium IX P. M. ad dignitatem Eccl. cathedralis elevata, aedific. 1769. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cant. mur. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1765 — In aula eppali Capela ad S. Josephum sponsum B. V. Mariae. In arce correctoria regnicolari ad Samusium Capella ad S. Petrum in vinculis. Proles schol. 206, in sch. rep. 101. In schol. comm. v. alia. 62. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Cooperator interimalis: R. D. *Hilarius Boros*, pag. 37. Cantor una docens: *Ioannes Boeriu* absolutus praep. subivit examen qualif. professoris normalis Eccl. Armeni. R. C. † \* □

| GRC. | LRC. | ARC. | GO. | HC. | AC. | UN. | Jud. |
|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1897 | 1275 | 1248 | 40  | 920 | 24  | 36  | 242  |

Lingua rom. Post. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

NB. In arce correctoria regnicolari ad Samusium Curatus: A. R. D. *Ioannes Hodorean*, pag. 31. Docens: D. *Basilius Dumbrava* † † \* □.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. UN. Jud.

182 87 105 176 16 3 23

12. **SZEPLAK** (*Seplacu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 4 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1700. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cantoralis mur. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab an. 1804. Proles schol. 181, in schol. rep. 52. In schol. comm. v. alia 8. Administrator: R. D. *Ioannes Sonea* Cantor: *Constantinus Muresian*. Docens: *Isidorus Zanc* abs. praep. qualificatus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

795 12 12 6

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szamosujvár.

13. **SZÜKEREK** (*Sintereagu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 22 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1730. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Domus cantoralis et schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1834. Proles schol. 35, in sch. rep. 14. In sch. comm. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Ioannes Tatar*. Cantor interimalis. *Josephus Csergi*. Docens interimalis *Joannes Nemes*.

GRC. HC. Jud.

267 13 6

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Iklód.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. ARC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud.

9365 1329 1248 54 1405 24 34 360

Proles scholares, 1126, in sch. rep. 490. In schol. comm. v. alia. 121.

## II. Districtus Szent-Margitaensis,

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Vice-Archidiaconus.*

A. R. D. *Alexander Ghelner*, pag. 29.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Paulus Salvan*. Administrator Csabaensis.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ÁRPÁSTÓ** (*Arpasteru*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 19 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1817. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schnl. 75, in schol. rep. 19. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Procopius Motentan*. Cantor interimalis: *Basilius Mois*. Docens: *Bartolomaeus Beseritia* praep. rand. abs. \*

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

650 5 350 15

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Retteg, stat. telegr. Bethlen.

2. **BÁTON** (*Batin*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 11 chlm. Par. erecta 1732. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. 1732. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 95, in sch. rep. 45. In schol. comm. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Muresian*. Cantor interimalis: *Gregorius Plaan*. Docens: Vacat.

GRC. HC. AC. Jud.

964 6 1 32

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Bálványos-Váralja, stat. telegr. Szamosujvár.

3. **CSABA** (*Csaba*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 15 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1560. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1834. Proles schol. 73, in schol. rep. 17. In sch. comm. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Paulus Salvan*. Cantor: *Joannes Cornea*. Docens interimalis: *Andreas Moldovan*.

Filialis: *Csaba-ujfalu* (*Valea-rea*) Dist. a matre 1 hor. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Matric. ab a. 1844. Proles schol. 51, in sch. rep. 8. Cantor: *Joannes Moldovan*.

GRC. AC. Jud.

In Matre: 485 3 10

In Filiali: 298 2 12

Summa: 783 5 22

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Bálv.-V. stat. telegr. Sz.-ujvár.

4. CZOPTTELKE (*Tiop*) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 10 chlm. Par. ant Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1738. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1812. Proles schol. 59, in sch. rep. 22. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Gregorius Juga*. Cantor: *Ioannes Neamtii*. Docens: *Dionysius Farcasiu* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. Jud.

4a4 15

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sz-ujvár.

3. MIKEHÁZA (*Mica*) com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 12 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 73, in schol. rep. 24. In schol. comm. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Basilus Neamtii*. Cantor interim.: *Michael Huza*. Docens: *Aurelius Bugnariu*.

Filialis: *Szent-Benedek*, (Benediug) Olim Par. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum. Dist a Matre  $\frac{3}{4}$  horae. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matr. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 75, in sch. rep. 32. Cantor una docens: Idem qui in Matre.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

|               |     |    |    |    |
|---------------|-----|----|----|----|
| In Matre:     | 461 | 6  | 7  | 23 |
| In Filiali: † | 418 | 4  | 23 | 4  |
| Summa:        | 879 | 10 | 30 | 27 |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Deés.

6. OMLÁS-ALJA (*Malutiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 23 chlm. Par. errecta 1800. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1819. Dom. Par. et supraedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1849. Proles schol. 53, in schol. rep. 20. In schol. comm. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Muresian*. Cantor: *Ioannes Talos*. Docens: *Basilus Mois* qualifc.

GRC. HC. Jud.

504 6 15

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Bethlen.

7. ÖRDÖNGÖS-FÜZES (*Fizesiul Gherlei*) Com. parvâ Dist. a sede eppali 7 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1819. Dom. par. et supraedific. oec. lign. Dom. cant. mur. Dom. sch. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles schol. 42, in sch. rep. 18. In sch. comm. v. alia 4. Administrator: R. D. *Teophilus Vladutiü*. Cantor una docens: *Alexander Szilágyi*. ✕

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

614 26 1120 58

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sz-ujvár.

8. PÉTERHÁZA (*Petrihaza*) Com. parva. Dist a sede eppali 5 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1797. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 34, in sch. rep. 16. In sch. comm. v. alia 4. Administrator: R. D. *Stephanus Muresian*. Cantor: *Ioannes Lágy*. Docens: *Georgius Bocosiü*.

Filialis: *Szilágytó* (Salathiu) Dist. a matre  $\frac{1}{2}$  horae. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1827. Proles schol. 21, in sch. rep. 7. In sch. comm. v. alia 1. Cantor una docens: Idem qui in matre.

GRC. Jud.

|             |     |   |
|-------------|-----|---|
| In Matre:   | 339 | 4 |
| In Filiali: | 254 | 8 |

Summa: 593 12

Lingun rom. Post. ult. et stat telegr. Sz-ujvár.

9. SZAMOSUJVÁR-NÉMETHI (*Minthiul Gherlei*) Com parva Dist. a sede eppali 3 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Demetrium aedific. 1852. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 112, in sch. rep. 46. In schol. comm. v. alia 12. Administrator: Idem qui V.-A.-Diaconus Districtualis. Cantor: *Gregorius Neamtii*. Docens: *Jeremias Farcasiu*, ✕

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1258 22 27 21

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sz-ujvár.



10. SZÁSZNYIRES (*Sasniresiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 15 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S Nicolaum aedific. a. 1820. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matr. ab a. 1823. Proles schol. 46, in sch. rep. 16. in schol. comm. v. alia 1. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Banciu*. Cantor una docens: *Dionysius Farcasiu* qualif.

Filialis: *Bálványos-Váralja* (Ungurasiu) Dist. a matre 1 hora. Olim Par. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Trinitatem. aedific. a. 1850. Dom. schol. deest. Proles schol. 15, in sch. rep. 7. Cantor: *Gabriel Mathé*.

|                                                         | GRC. | LR. | HC.  | Jud. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|------|------|
| In Matre: *                                             | 580  | 18  | 720  | 24   |
| In Filialibus: <i>Bálványos-Váralja</i> (Ungurasiu) † * | 250  | 152 | 1278 | 40   |
| <i>Magyar-Déce</i> (Dicea) *                            | 6    | —   | 1400 | —    |
| Summa:                                                  | 836  | 170 | 3398 | 64   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Deés.

11. SZENT-MARGITA (*San-Marghita*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 15 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matr. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 98, in sch. rep. 45. In sch. comm. v. alia 6. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Dragosiu*. Cantor: *Theodorus Mikesiu*. Docens: *Paulus Goron* qualif. \*

| GRC. | LR. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 971  | 11  | 2   | 356 | 45   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. B.-Váralja, stat. telegr. Deés

Summa animarum totius districtus.

| GRC. | LR. | GO. | HC.  | AC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|
| 8486 | 244 | 2   | 4933 | 6   | 326  |

Proles scholares 922. In schol. rep. 338. In schol. comm. v. alia 49.

### III. Districtus Kaczkóensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Joannes Welle*, pag. 30.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Mathaeus Pop*, cooperator Deés-Aknaensis.

#### PAROCHIAE:

I. DALMÁR (*Dealu-mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archang. aedific. a. 1878. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 70, in sch. rep. 16. Administrator: R. D. *Baiesiu Joannes*. Cantor: *Basilus Hatos*. Docens: *Joannes Chira*.

|                             | GRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                   | 535  | —   | 11   |
| In Filiali:                 |      |     |      |
| <i>Falkusa</i> (Falcusia) † | —    | 254 | —    |
| Summa:                      | 535  | 254 | 11   |

Lingua rom. post. ult. et stat. telegr. Galgó.

DEÉS (*Desiu*) Oppidum. Dist. a sede eppali 14 chlm. Par. erecta 1804. Eccl. mur. aedific. a. 1895 ad Assumptionem B. Mariae Virginis. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles sch. 95, in sch. rep. 30. In schol. comm. v. alia 20. Parochus Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Cooperator: R. D. *Alexander Avram*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Bacociu* abs. praep. qualif. † † \* □

Filialis: *Al-Ör* (Urisioru) Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Olim. Par. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 45. In sch. rep. 11. Cantor una docens: *Cornelius Rednic*.

|             | GRC. | LR.  | GO. | HC.  | Jud. | al. conf. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----------|
| In Matre:   | 1940 | 1500 | 290 | 3000 | 1400 | 60        |
| In Filiali: | 526  | 2    | —   | 5    | 212  | —         |
| Summa:      | 2466 | 1502 | 290 | 5005 | 1612 | 60        |

Lingua rom. Post. et stat. telegr. in Loco.



3. DEÉS-AKNA (*Ocna-Desiului*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 15 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. duae mur. una ad SS. Archangelos. altera ad S. Georgium aedific. annis 1708 et 1776. Dom. par. mur. Dom. pro-Cooperatore mur et superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia Matric. ab a. 1786. Proles schol. 196, in sch. rep. 75. In schol. comm. v. alia 33. Administrator: R. D. *Augustinus Muresian.* Cooperator: R. D. *Mathaeus Pop.* Cantores: *Joannes Siarta* et *Gregorius Somesian.* Docens. *Alexander Pop* abs. praep. qual. † \*

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1408 155 860 51

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in loco, stat. teleg. Deés.

4. KACZKÓ (*Caticau*) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 26 chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem a. 1830. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1873. Proles sch. 150, in sch. rep. 62. In sch. com. v. alia 1. Administrator: A. R. D. *Petrus Cherbetiu.* Cantor. *Andreas Baneas.* Docens: *interimialis Titus Pop.* \* □

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

1045 29 17 84 211

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in loco.

5. KÁPOLNA (*Capâlnea*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 32 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1803. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 40, in schol. rep. 16. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Pasca.* Cantor *interimialis: Josephus Baiesiu.* Docens: *Basilius Vajda.*

GRC. Jud.

464 8

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Galgó, stat. teleg. Deés.

6. KARULYFALVA (*Corueni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 40 chlm. Par. erecta 1874. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Apost. Petrum et Paulum aedific. 1873. Dom. cantoralis et

sch. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles sch. 10, in sch. rep. 3. Administrator: R. D. *Gabriel Mustea.* Cantor: *Nicolaus Mustea.* Docens: *Vartolomeius Farkasiu.*

Filiales: 1. *Drágosfalva* (*Draghia*) Com. parva Dist. a matre 2 chlm. a sede eppali 38 chlm. Eccl. iign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1786. Dom. schol. deest. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 40, in sch. rep. 13. Cantor: *Basilus Corui.* Docens: *Basilus Pop* praep. abs. et qualif.

2. *Drága-Vilma* (*Vima-mica*) Com. parva. neoconversa in 1899. Dist. a matre 20 chlm. a sede eppali 60 chlm. Eccl. dom. cant et schol. desunt. Cantor: *Joannes Roman.*

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

|                                    |     |   |     |    |    |
|------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|----|----|
| In Matre: †                        | 138 | — | 407 | 2  | 13 |
| In Filialibus: <i>Drágosfalva</i>  | 294 | — | —   | —  | 4  |
| <i>Baba</i> (Baba) †               | —   | — | 508 | —  | 25 |
| <i>Blenke-Poján</i> (P.-Blenchi) † | —   | 3 | 712 | 22 | 24 |
| <i>Gosztila</i> (Gostila) †        | —   | — | 675 | —  | 11 |
| <i>Drága-Vilma</i>                 | 278 | — | 585 | —  | 13 |

Summa: 690 3 2877 25 90

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Galgó, stat teleg. Deés.

7. KIS-DOBOKA (*Doboceni*) Com. parva. Dist a sede eppali 59 chlm. Par. antiqua Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1817. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Lib. Ord. Coll, Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 32, in sch. rep. 10. Parochus: Vacat. Cantor: *Constantinus Hensiu.* Docens: *Aron Lochian.*

GRC. Jud.

260 15

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagy-Ilonda.

8. NAGY-BORSZÓ (*Bêrsçu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 40 chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem a. 1835. Eccl. lign. ad B. V. Mariam aedific. 1828. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 47, in sch. rep. 16. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Barbul.* Cantor: *Gabriel Capalna.* Docens: — — —

Filiales: *Köfrinkfalva* (*Franceni*) Dist. a Matre 8 chlm. a sede eppali 48 chlm. Com. parva. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archang. aedif. a. 1836, Proles schol. 25, in sch. rep. 10. Cantor: *Joannes Sleam.* Docens: *Constantinus Oniga.*

|                                | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|--------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:                      | 426  | 3    | —   | —   | 13   |
| In Filialibus:                 |      |      |     |     |      |
| <i>Köfrinkfalva</i> (Franceni) | 209  | —    | —   | —   | 7    |
| <i>Galgó</i> (Gálgau) †        | 7    | 6    | 428 | 32  | 30   |
| Summa:                         | 642  | 9    | 428 | 32  | 50   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Galgó.

9. NAGY-ILONDA (*Ileanda mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 54 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. duae, una mur. altera lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1835. Dom. par. cantoralis et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 60, in schol. rep. 20. In schol. comm. v. alia 60. Administrator: R. D. *Nicolaus Cosma*. Cantor: *Alexander Besse* et *Gabriel Butuze*. Docens: Vacat.

GRC. LRC. HC. Un. Jud.

640 20 6 4 83

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in Loco.

10. SOOS-MEZŐ (*Glod*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 41 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Descensionem Spiritus Sancti aedific. 1880. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 70, in sch. rep. 22. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Hosszu*. Cantor: *Gregorius Pop* et *Gregorius Lazar*. Docens: *Aron Lochian*.

Filialis: *Magura* (Magura) Com. parva, Dist. a matre 5 chlm. a sede eppali 36 chlm. Eccl. lignea ad SS. Archangelos. Proles schol. 15, in sch. rep. 6. Cantor: *Gregorius Giran*. Docens: *Constantinus Oniga*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 710  | 10   | 7   | 67   |
| In Filiali: | 200  | —    | —   | 2    |
| Summa:      | 910  | 10   | 7   | 69   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Galgó.

11. SZELECSKE (*Selisca*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 23 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1680. Dom. par. et superaedific. oconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll.

Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles schol. 37, in sch. rep. 8. Administrator: R. D. *Nicolaus Pop*. Cantor: *Nicolaus Pestesian*. Docens: *Nicolaus Chifor*.

Filialis: *Kapjon* (Coplean) Com. parva. dist. a sede eppali 20 chlm. a Matre 3 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Proles sch. 40, in sch. rep. 12. Cantor interim.: *Mathaeus Dan*. Doc.: Idem qui in Matre.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: † * | 328  | 5    | 60  | 68  | —   | 26   |
| In Filiali: ‡ | 339  | 16   | —   | 3   | 3   | 21   |
| Summa:        | 667  | 21   | 60  | 71  | 3   | 47   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Kaczkó, stat. teleg. Deés.

12. TORDA-VILMA (*Vina-Mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 53 chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem 1808. Eccl. lign. ad B. V. Mariam Annuntiatam. Dom. par. cantor. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 24, in sch. rep. 12. Administrator: R. D. *Nicolaus Cosma*. Cantor: *Basilus Scurtul*. Docens: Vacat.

GRC. GO. Jud.

320 500 21

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagy-Ilonda.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Un. Jud. alt. conf.  
10058 1730 2963 3230 8 1965 60  
Proles schol. 1032. In schol. rep. 253. In schol. comm. v. alia 195.

#### IV. Districtus Rettegiensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Joannes Goron*, administrator Kozárvárensis, et Inspector scholarum ejusdem districtus.

*Notarius-Districtualis.*

A. R. D. *Ambrosius Pop*.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ-KOSÁLY (*Cusiciu*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 20 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. V. Mariae aedific. 1754. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles sch. 160, in schol. rep. 55. Administrator: R. D. *Elias Centea*. Cantor: *Nicolaus Boldor*. Docens: *Petrus Muresian* abs. praep. qualific.

\*) In territorio hujus parochiae inveniuntur vestigia castrum romani »Optatiana,« (Carolus Torma, Paulus Királyi, »Dacia provincia Augusti« et dr. Ladislaus Réthy) inde et hodie lapides effodiuntur cum inscriptionibus.

Supersunt adhuc duo colles infra et supra pagum crucibus lapideis insigniti, ubi uti traditur sepulti sunt illi, qui in ultima invasione Tartarorum anno 1717. contra eos pugnantes cecidere.

In territorio hujus parochiae existebat olim monasterium prout monstrant ruinae et populi traditio.

Conversa est a. 1700. Protopresbyter ejusdem temporis Stephanus, 14 Aprilis 1698 interfuit synodo Albae-Juliae servatae tempore Theophili episcopi, necnon synodo a. 1700 sub Athanasio Anghelo celebratae.

Sacerdotes de quibus sciri potest post. Stephanum, fuerunt: V.-Archidiaconus Demetrius Cassa qui 29 Junii 1764 interfuit synodo electorali Blasii, velut etiam synodo die 12 Augusti 1782; deinde Farkas quidam; anno 1823 V.-Archidiaconus Athanasius Toháti; ab anno 1838—1862 Josephus Toháti sacerdos zelosus; ab anno 1863—1890 Basilius Cassa de Novai V.-Archidiaconus in vestibulo ecclesiae sepultus; ab anno 1891 actualis sacerdos.

In hac parochia nunc nova aedificatur ecclesia.

GRC. LRC. GO. Jud.

1183 10 1 55

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Deés.

2. CSICSÓ-MIHÁLYFALVA (*Mihaesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 19 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1750. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1827. Proles sch. 38, in schol. rep. 13, in sch. comm. v. alia. 1. Administrator: R. D. *Stephanus Busitia*. Cantor: *Joannes Prveup*. Docens amb.: *Joannes Huza* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Monostorszeg* (Manastiur) Dist. a matre 2 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam Dom. par. lign. superaedif. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cant. et schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1827. Proles schol. 31, in sch. rep. 18. In sch. com. v. alia 1. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Rus*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: ✕ 449 1 103 19

In Filiali: 290 40 16 9

Summa: 739 41 119 28

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in matre Retteg: et in filiali Deés.

3. EMBERFŐ (*Ambrisiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 46 chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem a. 1838. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1821. Proles schol. 63, in sch. rep. 17. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Ciuntereiu*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Szigyártó* abs. praep.

GRC. Jud.

642 37

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Retteg.

4. FELSŐ-ORBÓ (*Gärbou* et Leurda) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 26 chlm. Par. erecta a. 1880. tunc conversa. Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem B. V. Mariae. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1880. Proles schol. 65, in sch. rep. 13. In schol. com. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Theodorus Vajda*. Cooperator: R. D. *Demetrius Vajda*. Cantor una docens interim.: *Alexius Vajda*.

GRC. GO. Jud.

In Matre: † 554 460 7

In Filiali *Csicsó-Ujfalu* 540 10

Summa: 554 1000 17

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Deés.

5. GÁNCS (*Ganciu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 36 chlm. Par. conversa a. 1798. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric.

ab a. 1827. Proles schol. 130, in sch. rep. 45. Administrator: R. D. *Gabriel Martian*. Cantor una docens: *Alexander Both* abs. praep.

|                                                        | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                                              | 893  | 1    | —   | 24   |
| In Filiali: <i>Csicsó-Györgyfalva</i><br>(Giurgesci) † | 16   | —    | 620 | 135  |
| Summa:                                                 | 909  | 1    | 620 | 159  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Retteg.

6. HORGOSPATAKA (*Strimbul* \*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 45 chlm. Par. antiqua Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. a. 1765. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles sch. 145, in sch. rep. 76, in schol. com. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Augustinus Bud.*. Cantor: *Georgius Georgiu*. Docens: *Constantinus Man.* abs. praep. qualific.

\*) Horgospataka (*Strimbul*) est parochia antiqua, ante annum 1576 extitit —

Haec parochia est locus natalis piae memoriae episcopi a sancta unione secundi «Joannis Georgiu de Pataki, e nobili familia Georgiu (György) de Horgospataka nati», qui unionem parochiae suae natalis jam tunc initio s. unionis perfecit. Quam bonus praesul quamque veri apostolici zeli sui que populi amans vir fuerit, — ecclesiae nostrae historia testatur, — dum ecclesiam ab a. 1716—1727 magno cum successu pro S. Unione gubernaverit, illique dotationes acquisivit, quae basim constituerunt dominiis quae hodie Archidioecesis Albae-Juliae-Fogarasiensis possidet. — Parochia sua natalis vero anno 1757 defecit propter sacerdotes duos et eorum familias, ast anno 1764 occasione visitationis canonicae episcopi Petri Pauli Aaron de Bistra reconversa.

Anno 1835 parochus erat Athanasius Ciupe de Drága-Vilma, vir zelosus; filii ejusdem distinctae educationis participes fuerunt, quorum Ladislaus Ciupe Consiliarius fuit Cancellariae Aulicae Transilvanensis Vindobonae, alii duo boni sacerdotes.

In hujus parochiae territorio existit Monasterium cum ecclesia murata ad Exaltationem S. Crucis. Ecclesia haec et Monasterium erecta sunt et dotata anno 1765 per Philippum Pachomium Georgiu nobilem de Horgospataka. — Anno 1835 administrator monasterii erat eruditus monachus R. P. B. Bonifacius Erdélyi, qui ibi bonam scholam aperuit, in qua multi per duo fere decenia praeparationem sibi acquisiverunt pro theologia morali et cantoratu.

GRC. Jud.

1034 25.

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Retteg.  
KOZÁRVÁR (*Cusabrióra*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 18. chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1863. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lignea. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1865. Proles schol. 180, in sch. rep. 76. In schol. com. v. alia 17. Administrator: Idem qui Administrator officii V.-Archi-Diac. Cantor inter.: *Joannes Sovágó*. Doc.: *Leo Fetti* qualif. et *Joannes Bodea* abs. praep. ✕ □

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

1200 6 1 244 78

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Deés.

8. LÁBFALVA (*Lolesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 23 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Apostolos Petrum et Paulum aedific. 1888. Dom. par. et superaedif. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1827. Proles schol. 62, in schol. rep. 28. In schol. com. v. alia 2. Administrator R. D. *Theodorus Brehariu*. Cantor una docens: *Constantinus Georgiu* qualif.

GRC. Jud.

625 4

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Retteg.

9. NÉGERFALVA (*Negrilesce*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 33 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Demetrium aedific. a. 1821. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Prol. sch. 88. in sch. rep. 31. In sch. comm. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Constantinus Juga*. Cantor: *Damianus Vlad*. Docens: *Joannes Bucsia*. †

GRC. GO. Jud.

888 629 75

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Retteg.

10. PECSÉTSZEG (*Chiuiesce*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 32 chlm. Par. conversa a. 1792. Eccl. mur. ad omnes Sanctos aedific. a. 1891. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. desunt. Lib.

Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 57, in sch. rep. 24. Administrator: R. D. *Basilus Tamasiu*. Cantor: *Alecsiüs Pop*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Felső-Kosály* (Rugasiesci) dist. a matre 8. chlm. Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 65, in schol. rep. 22. Cantor una doc. inter.: *Joannes Ciupe*.

*Guga* Dist. a matre 6 chm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. cant. et sch. desunt. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 4. in schol. rep. 2. Cantor: *Michail Suson*.

|                                    | GRC. | LRC. | GO.  | HC. | Jud. |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: † □                      | 535  | 6    | 1030 | 3   | 230  |
| In Filialibus: <i>Felső-Kosály</i> | 424  | 6    | —    | 6   | 18   |
| <i>Guga</i> (Guga)                 | 143  | 4    | 4    | 3   | —    |
| <i>Hollomezó</i> (Magóger) †       | —    | —    | 1125 | —   | —    |
| Summa:                             | 1102 | 16   | 2159 | 12  | 248  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Deés.

11. RETTEG (*Reteag*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 24 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedif. a. 1808. Dom. Par. lign. superaedif. oecon. mur. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matr. ab a. 1824. Prol. sch. 108, in sch. rep. 46. in sch. comm. v. alia 15. Parochus: Idem qui Notarius district. Cantor: *Josephus Turturean*. Docens: *Joannes Cărc* qualif.

Filialis: *Băcza* (Batia) Dist. a Matre 1 chlm. Com parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1749. Dom. par. et schol. lign. Dom. cant. deest Proles schol. 37, in schol. rep. 21, in schol. com. v. alia. 8. Cantor: *Theodorus Hatos*.

|                 | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC.  | Jud. |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|------|------|
| In Matre: † * □ | 1028 | 195  | 3   | 690  | 300  |
| In Filiali: † * | 314  | —    | —   | 446  | 10   |
| Summa:          | 1342 | 195  | 3   | 1136 | 310  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in loco.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

| GRC.  | LRC. | GO.  | HC.  | Jud. |
|-------|------|------|------|------|
| 11073 | 269  | 4412 | 1511 | 1036 |

Prol. sch. 1233, in sch. rep. 487. In sch. com. v. alia 107.

## V. Districtus Csicsó-Cheresturiensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Administrator officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Gregorius Puscarin*, Vice-Archi-Diaconus ad honores. Parochus Bethleniensis. Insp. schol. gr.-cath. Districtus Csicsó-Keresztorensis.

*Notarius Districtualis*

Vacat.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ-ILOSVA (Ilisiua) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Joannem Baptistam. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1827. Proles schol. 80, in sch. rep. 35. In sch. comm. v. alia — Parochus: R. D. *Joannes Deac*. Cooper.: R. D. *Valerius Deac*. Cantor: *Joannes Coaciu*. Docens vacat.

Filialis: *Nagy-Débrek* (Dobricu) Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 47, in sch. rep. 23. Dist. a matre 4 chlm. Cantor: *Theodorus Cretiu*. Docens: vacat.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: * | 422  | 24   | 4   | 174 | 28   |
| In Filiali: | 443  | 3    | —   | 9   | 9    |
| Summa:      | 865  | 27   | 4   | 183 | 37   |

Lingua rom. Post. in loco, stat. teleg. Retteg.

2. BETHLEN (*Bethleanu*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 47 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1800. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 78, in sch. rep. 23. In schol. comm. v. alia 8. Administrator: Idem qui Administrator officii Vice-Archidiaconalis. Cantor: *Georgius Rocnean*. Docens: *Joannes Diugan* abs. praep. examen qualificationis subivit. † \* □

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | AC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 1316 | 145  | 511 | 14  | 310  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in Loco.

3. CSICSÓ-KERESZTUR (*Ciceu-Cristur*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 31 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1897. Dom. par. mur. superaedifi. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1837. Proles schol. 60, in sch. rep. 14. In schol. comm. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Isaiu*. Cantor una docens: *Basilius Manastirian*.

Filialis: *Fel-Gr* (Uriul de sus) Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Proles schol. 12, in schol. rep. 4. Dist. a matre 3 chlm. Cantor: Idem qui in matre.

|               | HRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: †   | 570  | 40   | 27  | 30   |
| In Filiali: ✕ | 182  | 93   | 600 | 18   |
| Summa:        | 752  | 133  | 627 | 48   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in Loco, stat. telegr. Bethlen.

4. FELSŐ-PUSZTA-EGRES (*Apriesiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 62 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles sch. 111. in schol. rep. 32. In schol. comm. v. alia 8. Administrator: R. D. *Pompeius Fagarasian*. Cantor interim. una docens: *Gregorius Horoba*. abs praep.

| GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|------|
| 1317 | 3   | 60   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Ispánmező, stat. tel. Bethlen.

5. FELSŐ-ILOSVA (Tirlisiua) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 58 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matr. ab a. 1840. Proles schol. 58, in sch. rep. 18. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Manciu*. Cantor: *Stephanus Pop*. Docens intermalis: *Ioanes Maximilian*.

Filialis: *Lonkafalva* (Borles'a) Com. parva. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1868. Proles schol. 30, in sch. rep. 14. Dist. a matre 5 chlm. Cantor: *Athanasius Bodea*. Docens: *Petrus Danciu*.

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 1002 | 36   |
| In Filiali: | 498  | 10   |
| Summa:      | 1500 | 46   |

Lingua rom. p. u. Ispánmező, stat. telegr. Retteg.

6. ISPÁNMEZŐ (*Spermezeu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 48 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. V. Mariam aedific. 1712. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1829. Proles schol. 160, in sch. rep. 22. In schol. comm. v. alia 4. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Hales*. Cantor. *Constantinus Sierban*. Docens: *Pompeius Boca* qualif.

Filialis: *Szita* (Sita) Com. parva. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. mur. Dist. a matre 3 chlm. Proles schol. 50, in sch. rep. 8. Cantor et docens: *Auxentius Oprea* abs. praeparandista.

|                                        | GRC. | GO.  | Jud. |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:                              | 1259 | 10   | 200  |
| In Filialibus: <i>Szita</i>            | 301  | 8    | 6    |
| <i>Felső-Körtvélyes</i> (Curtuiusiu) † | 18   | 665  | 9    |
| <i>Kis-Debreg</i> (Dobricul mic) †     | 16   | 363  | 3    |
| <i>Csicsó-Poján</i> (Poieni) †         | —    | 285  | 4    |
| <i>Csicsó-Hagymás</i> (Hasimasiu) †    | —    | 465  | 4    |
| Summa                                  | 1595 | 1794 | 227  |

Lingua rom. p. u. Ispánmező, stat. telegr. Bethlen.

7. KIS-KAJÁN (*Caianul mic*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 38 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1881. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1829. Proles sch. 92, in sch. rep. 24. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Georgius Moldovan*. Cantor: *Demetrius Boca*. Docens: *Joannes Boca*.

Filialibus: *Nagy-Kaján* (Caianul mare) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 38 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1888. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1829. Proles schol. 82 in schol. rep. 21. Dist. a matre 1 chlm. Cantor: *Elias Tiernure*. Docens: idem qui in matre.

|                                 | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|---------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                       | 782  | 3    | —   | 16   |
| In Filialibus <i>Nagy-Kaján</i> | 618  | —    | —   | 14   |
| <i>Dög-mező</i> (Diug) †        | —    | —    | 735 | 41   |
| Summa:                          | 1400 | 3    | 735 | 71   |

Ling. rom. P. u. Alsó-Ilosva, stat. teleg. Bethlen.

8. KÖFARKA (Piétra) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 51 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum. aedific. a. 1886. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1827. Proles schol. 47, in sch. rep. 12. In schol. comm. v. alia 5. Administrator: R. D. *Alypius Pop.* Cantor: *Joannes Precup.* Doc.: *Cassianus Rebrean* abs. praep. qualif.

Filialis: *Oláh-Nyires* (Miresiu) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 53 chlm. a matre 3 1/2 chlm. Proles schol. 33. in schol. rep. 7. Cantor: *Gregorius Sigarteu.* Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: * | 450  | 49  | 28   |
| In Filiali: | 289  | —   | 4    |
| Summa:      | 739  | 49  | 32   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Középfalva, stat. tel. Bethlen.

9. KÖZÉPFALVA (Chiuza) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 48 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Parascavam aedific. 1877. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1827. Proles schol. 80, in schol. rep. 38. In schol. comm. v. alia 7. Administrator: R. D. *Séphanus Rebrean.* Cantores: *Samson Oprea* et *Simeon Bradea.* Docens inter.: *Cassianus Rebrean.* abs. praep. qualif.

*Pontinyásza* (Paltinés'a) Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. Dom. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 16. in sch. rep. 8. Cantor: *Constantinus Moldovan.* Docens: *Gabriel Tioica* abs praep.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 805  | 10   | 20  | 80   |
| In Filiali: | 91   | —    | —   | 2    |
| Summa:      | 896  | 10   | 20  | 82   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in Loco, stat. teleg. Bethlen.

10. SZÉSZÁRMA (*Sasarn*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 47 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a 1868. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1757. Proles schol. 80, in schol. rep. 54. In schol. comm. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Rebrean.* Cantor interim. una docens: *Joannes Miresian.*

Filialis: *Kudu* (Coldeu) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 39 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1810. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1857. Proles schol. 10, in schol. rep. 3. Cantor: *Georgius Corabdean.*

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:     | 697  | —    | 45  | 31   |
| In Filiali: * | 230  | 181  | 401 | 20   |
| Summa:        | 927  | 181  | 446 | 51   |

Lingua rom. P. ult. Középfalva, stat. teleg. Bethlen.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

| GRC.  | LRC. | GO   | HC.  | AC. | Jud. |
|-------|------|------|------|-----|------|
| 12152 | 495  | 1885 | 1835 | 16  | 923  |

Proles schol. 1172, in sch. rep. 372. In schol. com. v. alia 52.

## VI. Districtus Bethleniensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Michael Fagarasian,* pag. 29.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Joannes Bulbuc,* Administr. Oláh-Némethiensis.

1. ALSÓ-OROSZFALU (*Rusul de jos*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 45 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1789. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis



deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 39, in sch. rep. 10. Parochus: R. D. *Constantinus Pop* Cantor: *Basilius Pop*. Docens: *Joannes Maxim*.  
GRC. Jud.

338 19

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Bethlen.

2. APA-NAGYFALU (*Nusifalau*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 48 chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem a. 1848. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 70 in sch. rep. 10. In schol. comm. v. alia 70. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Botean*. Cantor interimalis: *Joannes Alb*. Docens: deest. † \* □

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

500 60 250 98

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Bethlen.

3. BÖÖD (*Beudu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 35 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedif. oec. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 72, in sch. rep. 38. Administr.: R. D. *Augustinus Cherestesiu* Cantor: *Daniel Moldovan*. Docens inter. *Victor Avram*. qualif. □

GRC. HC. Jud.

687 22 70

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kékes.

4. FELSŐ-OROSZFALU (*Rusul de sus*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 47 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. a. 1740. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 51, in sch. rep. 30. In sch. comm. v. alia 51. Administrator inter.: R. D. *Ambrosius Plaian*. Cantor: *Georgius Sigmirean*. Docens deest.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

369 1 10 15

Lingua rom. p. u. Apa-Nagyfalu stat. telegr. Bethlen.

5. FÜGE (*Figa*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 43 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archang. Mich. et Gabr.

aedific. a. 1899. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. ling. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 62, in sch. rep. 27. Administrator: R. D. *Simeon Popan*. Cantor inter. *Joannes Pop*. Docens: *Stephanus Huzoni*.

Filialis: *Felső-Egyres* (Agrisiul de sus) dist. a matre 2 chlm. Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 25, in schol. rep. 11. Cantor inter.: *Joannes Pop*.

*Alsó-Egyres* (Agrisiul de jos) Dist. a matre 4 chlm. Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 20, in sch. rep. 9. Cantor inter. *Lazarus Agrisiian*. GRC. Jud.

In Matre: 430 5

In Filialibus: *Felső-Egyres* 136 —

*Alsó-Egyres* 200 2

Summa: 766 7

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Bethlen.

6. KÓCS (*Cociu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 43 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1843. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. a. 1824. Proles sch. 82, in sch. rep. 32. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Mititean*. Cantor una docens: *Luca Blaja* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. Jud.

658 26

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Somkerék.

7. MAGYAR-NEMEGYE (*Nimigea magyarscã*) in Comitatu Besztercze-Naszód. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 53 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. qui frequentant schol. com. v. aliam 32. Parochus: R. D. *Demetrius Chita*. Cantor: *Jeremias Mititean*. \* □

GRC. HC. Jud.

338 645 180

Lingua rom. p. u. in loco, stat. telegr. Somkerék.

8. MÁLOM (*Malin*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 41. chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1794. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 35, in schol. rep. 18. In schol. comm. v. alia 12. Administrator: R. D. *Samson Onighi*, Cantor: *Georgius Turc*. Docens: *Theodorus Chita*.

GRC. HC. Jud.

411 510 34

Lingua rom. P. ult. Apa-Nagyfalu, stat. tel. Bethlen.

9. OLÁHNEMEGYE (*Ninigea romanésca*) in Comitatu Besztercze-Naszód, Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 55 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. in seculo 17. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 46, in sch. rep. 12. Administrator: R. D. *Gabriel Petri*. Cantor: *Alexander Spermezean*. Docens: *Julius Belciug*. □

GRC. Jud.

485 106

Lingua rom. P. ult. Magyar-Nemegye, stat. tel. Naszód.

10. OLÁH-NÉMETHI (*Mînthiul român*) in Comitatu Besztercze-Naszód, Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 53 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1872. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 129, in sch. rep. 74. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor interim.: *Jeremias Sêrb*. Docens: *Elias Petrean* qualif.

GRC. Jud.

1051 31

Lingua rom. P. ult. Magyar-Nemegye, stat. tel. Naszód.

11. PRESZLÓP (*Prislop*) in Comitatu Besztercze-Naszód, Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 53 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1600. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. qui frequentant schol. comm. 56, Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Belciug*. Cantor interimalis: *Alexander Tabara*. Docens: Vacat.

|                                        | GRC. | AC.  | Jud. |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:                              | 458  | —    | 4    |
| In Filialibus: <i>Csépán</i> (Cepan) ○ | 104  | 700  | —    |
| <i>Ent-adam</i> (Tradam) □             | 25   | —    | 205  |
| <i>Nagy-Demeter</i> (Dimitria-mare) ○  | 113  | 2000 | —    |
| Summa:                                 | 700  | 2700 | 209  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Naszód.

11. SAJÓ-UDVARHELY (*Odorheim*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 45 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1700. Dom. par. lign. superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 66, in schol. rep. 34. In schol. comm. v. alia 1. Parochus: R. D. *Theodorus Muresian*. Cooperator: *Gregorius Rus*. Cantor: *Gabriel Malinasiu*. Docens inter.: *Pompeius Belciug*.

Filialis: *Szász-Bréte* (Bretea) Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. desunt. Dom. can. et sch. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Dist. a matre 7 chl. Proles schol. 11, in schol. rep. 2. Cantor: *Theodorus Mican*.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

|               |     |   |   |     |    |
|---------------|-----|---|---|-----|----|
| In Matre: ✱ □ | 643 | 9 | 7 | 87  | 51 |
| In Filiali: ✱ | 85  | — | — | 347 | 18 |
| Summa:        | 728 | 9 | 7 | 434 | 69 |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Somkerék.

12. TOHÁT (*Tewra*) in Comitatu Besztercze-Naszód, Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 47 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1876. Dom. par. deest. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 82, in sch. rep. 42. Parochus: Idem qui Administrator Officii V.-Archidiaconalis. Cantor: *Josephus Fetu*. Docens: *Gabriel Avram* abs. praep. qualif.

Filialis: *Somkerék* (Sintereag) Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1895. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 58, in schol. rep. 25. Dist. a matre 4 chl. Cantor una docens interimalis. *Pompeius Belciug*,

|                   | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:         | 655  | 1    | 1   | 16   |
| In Filiali: † * □ | 410  | 17   | 329 | 125  |
| Summa:            | 1065 | 18   | 330 | 141  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Magyar-Nemegye, stat. telegr. Somkerék.

13. VIRÁGOS-BEREK (*Vireagu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 49 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Trinitatem aedific. a. 1869. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 65, in sch. rep. 30. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Muresian*. Cantor interimalis: *Joannes Rus*. Docens: *Basilius Chita*, abs. praep. Filialis: *Magasmart* (Mogosmiortu) Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam. Dom. par. et supraedific. oecon. desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 58, in sch. rep. 25. Dist. a matre 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> chlm. Cantor: *Basilius Rus*. Doc.: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 431  | 4   | 29   |
| In Filiali: | 311  | 1   | 10   |
| Summa:      | 742  | 5   | 39   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Somkerék.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Jud.

9043 88 7 2200 2700 1044

Proles schol. 850, in schol. rep. 476. In schol. com. v. alia 271.

## VII. Districtus Láposiensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis:*

A. R. D. *Basilius Muste* Administrator Magyar-Láposiensis. Inspector schol. district. et Director schol. centr. gr. cath. Magyar-Láposiensis. Vice-Archi-Diaconus ad honores.

*Notarius-Districtualis.*

A. R. D. *Demetrius Dragosiu* Administrator Oláh-Lápos-Bányaensis.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ-SÖCS (*Suciul de jos*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 70 chlm. Par. conversa a 1777. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1874. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1831. Proles schol. 54, in sch. rep. 20. In schol. com. v. alia 6. Administr.: R. D. *Gregorius Popescu*. Cantor: *Eliseus Lazar*. Docens: *Gabriel Criste*.

|                                               | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: †                                   | 600  | —    | 500 | —   | 30   |
| In Filiali: <i>Domokos</i><br>(Domocusieni) * | 2    | 2    | —   | 778 | 32   |
| Summa:                                        | 602  | 2    | 500 | 778 | 62   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Felső-Szöcs, stat. telegr. Magyar-Lápos.

2. BOÉRFALVA (Boiereni) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 52 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. duae, una mur. ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam aedific. a. 1751. altera lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1810. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles sch. 69, in sch. rep. 35. In schol. com. v. alia 8. Administrator: R. D. *Aemilius Man*. Cantor: *Theodorus Boieriu*, et *Georgius Pop*. Docens inter.: *Joannes Pop*. †

GRC. GO. Jud.

772 39 27

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Magyar-Lápos.

3. BUDAFALVA (*Ungureni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 80 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1895. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1831. Proles schol. 45, in sch. rep. 24. In schol. com. v. alia 4. Administr. inter.: R. D. *Joannes Nodisiu*. Cantor: *Theodorus Buda*.

Filialis: *Kupsafalva* (Cupsieni) Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1847. Matric. ab a. 1847. Proles schol. 15, in sch. rep. 7. In schol. com. v. alia 3.

|             | GRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: † | 458  | 865 | 37   |

In Filiali:

Kupsafalva †

95 783 6

Summa: 553 1648 43

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Oláh-Lápos.

4. FELSŐ-SZÖCS \*) (*Suciul de sus*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 77 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Patrès et Doctores Basilium M. Gregorium Theologum et Joannem Chrysostomum aedific. 1886. Dom. par. lign. superaedif. oec. mur. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles sch. 150, in sch. rep. 70. In schol. com. v. alia 6. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Oltean*. Cantor: *Joannes Bude*. Docens: *Gabriel Bude* abs. praep. qualif.

\*) In territorio hujus parochiae extant vestigia Castri Romani.  
GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1435 3 3 83

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in Loco, stat. telegr. M.-Lápos.

5. KOSZTAFALU (*Costeni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 78 chl. Par. conversa a. 1885. Eccl. lign. ad SS. AA. Petrum et Paulum aedific. a. 1885. Dom. par. et sch. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1885. Proles schol. 25, in schol. rep. 7. In sch. com. v. alia 18. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Nodisiu*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Gabriel Lucian*. † GRC. GO. Jud.

191 359 17

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Oláh-Lápos.

6. LÁPOS-DEBREK (*Dobricul-Lapusiului*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 73 chl. Par. conv. a. 1795. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1795. Dom. par. et sch. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1820. Proles schol. 30, in sch. rep. 13. In schol. com. v. alia 17. Administrator inter.: R. D. *Joannes Nodisiu*. Cantor inter.: *Augustinus Sianta*.

GRC. LRC. GO. Jud.

In Matre: †

295 — 234 15

In Filialibus:

*Stoikafalva* (*Stoiceni*) † 10 2 276 10*Ūnő-Mező* (*Ineu*) † 2 — 576 7

Summa: 307 2 1086 32

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Magyar-Lápos.

7. MAGYAR-LÁPOS (*Lapusiul-Unguresc*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 62 chl. Par. conversa a. 1798. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archang. aedific. a. 1849. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Schola \*) centr. gr.-cath. districtualis aedif. 1858 mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1832. Proles sch. 37, in schol. rep. 9. In sch. com. v. alia 13. Administr.: Idem qui Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis. Cantor: *Constantinus Chifor*. Docens primarius scholae centralis: *Theophilus Ghergely Grigorese*, Docens secundarius interim. *Paulus Oana* abs. praep. qualificati.

Filialis: *Kóhpataka* (*Cufóia*) Par. conversa 1711. Dist. a matre 7 chl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1849. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 41, in schol. rep. 15. Cantores: *Job* et *Thimotheus Bell*. Docens: *Alexius Latis* qualif.

\*) Schola gr.-cat. centralis anno 1858 concursu populi fidelis ex integro districtu Láposiensi aedificari coepit, — benedixit illam piac memoriae episcopus Joannes Alexi. Initio quatuor classes normales habebat.

Meritum erectionis scholae hujus est: defuncti Archidiaconi distr. Láposiensi Joannis Dragomir, praesertim Gabrielis Man de Boérfalva eo tempore judicis administrativi districtus.

Completa fuit aedificatio scholae annis tantum 1864-5 zelo ejusdem Gabrielis Man jam tunc judicis supremi Comitatus Soln. interioris, adjuvante d. Basilio Muste iudice administrativo districtuali. Meritum perenne sibi met aquisivit defunctus Gabriel Man erectione istius scholae ejusque sustentatione ad mortem usque suam a. 1895. — Hodie scholam frequentant 87 proles ex eodem districtu; est Proprietas parochiarum gr.-catholicarum districtus Láposiensis, quae erectioni et sustentationi ejusdem adlaborarunt.

Sacerdotes qui ab a. 1860 ceu administratores parochiae functi sunt in illa schola partim qua catechetarum partim qua directores et docentes primarii sunt: Laurentius Caba v. arch. ad hon. sacerdos Sz.-Nagy-Goroszlóensis; Joannes Moldovan v. arch. ad hon. sacerd. Alsó-Bániensis; Petrus Codeus sacerd. Füzeziensis; Joannes Georgiu canonicus; ab a. 1880 actualis sacerdos et adm. off. v. arch.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud.

In Matre: † \* □ 330 262 — 114 2 2 684

In Filialibus:

*Kóhpataka* (*Cufóia*) 372 — — — — — 3*Borkut* (*Borcut*) † 2 — 562 — — — — 19*Kis-Debrezen*(*Dobricinasiu*) † — — 272 — — — — 11

*Macskamező* (Masica) † 5 — 531 — — — 21

Summa: 709 262 1365 1114 2 2 738

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Magyar-Lápos.

8. OLÁH-LÁPOS (*Lapusiul-Romanesc*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 77 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. duae lign. utraque ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam. Dom. par. lign. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1830. Proles sch. 328, in sch. rep. 160. In schol. com. v. alia 21. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Filip* rigorosatus ex studio biblico. Cooperator: R. D. *Josephus Nemcsiu*. Cantores: *Basilius Coman* et *Petrus Bolchisii*. Docens: *Joannes Pop*.

Filialis: *Rákosfalva* (Poiana-Botizei) Dist. a Matre 15 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Apostolos Petrum et Paulum aedific. a. 1830. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 35, in sch. rep. 16. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Simeon Borcut*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 2583 | 320  | 46   |
| In Filiali: | 346  | —    | —    |
| Summa:      | 2929 | 320  | 46   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

9. OLÁH-LÁPOSBÁNYA \*) (*Baiutiu*) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 89 chlm. Par. ant. ab 1750. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos, communis cum Rom. Catholicis aedific. 1819. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. lign. Dom. schol. mur. communis cum Rom. Catholicis. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia. Matric. ab a. 1769. Proles schol. 40. In sch. rep. 10. Administr. Idem qui Notarius Distr. Cantor inter.: *Alexius Mihutiu*.

Filialis: *Horgospataka* (Strimbul) Dist. a matre 7 chlm. Capella mur. communis cum. rom. Cath. ad B. V. Mariam. Assumptam. Proles schol. 15, in schol. rep. 6. Cantor: Idem qui in matre.

\*) Extant fodinae argenteae et plumbeae Excelsi Erarii.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | AC. | Un. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 415  | 600  | 8   | 2   | —   | 6    |
| In Filiali: | 200  | 256  | 10  | —   | 1   | 4    |
| Summa:      | 615  | 856  | 18  | 2   | 1   | 10   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Horgospataka stat. telegr. Oláh-Lápos.

10. ROGOZ (*Rogoz*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 68 chlm. Par. conversa a. 1886. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1886. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1886. Proles schol. 30, in sch. rep. 8. In schol. com. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Bodca*. Cantor: *Nicolaus Bodca*. Docens: V a c a t.

Filialis: *Libaton* (Libotin) Dist. a matre 6 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1811. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 6, in sch. rep. 4. Cantor: *Gregorius Pertia*.

|               | GRC. | GO.  | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre. †   | 268  | 680  | 3   | 18   |
| In Filiali. † | 28   | 920  | —   | 22   |
| Summa:        | 296  | 1700 | 3   | 40   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Magyar-Lápos:

11. ROHI (*Rohia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 55 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. aedific. a. 1790. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1830. Proles schol. 37, in sch. rep. 13. In alia sch. 5. Administr. R. D. *Justinianus Marton*. Cantor: *Gregorius Haragosiu*. Docens: V a c a t.

Filialis: *Disznó-Pataka* (Poiana-Porcului) Dist. a matre 4 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. Proles sch. 15, in sch. rep. 2. In alia 2.

|                                          | GRC. | LRC. | GO.  | Jud. |
|------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| In Matre: †                              | 415  | 4    | 380  | 16   |
| In Filialibus:                           |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Disznó-Pataka</i> (Poiana-Porcului) † | 132  | —    | 510  | 4    |
| <i>Dánpataka</i> (Valeni) †              | 4    | —    | 826  | 16   |
| <i>Petőrét</i> (Peteritea) †             | 5    | —    | 562  | 5    |
| Summa:                                   | 556  | 4    | 2278 | 41   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Magyar-Lápos.

12. TÖKÉS (*Grosi*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 83 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. a. 1898. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1828. Proles schol. 145, in sch. rep. 67. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Nicolaus Pop*. Cantor: *Gregorius Popu*. Docens inter.: *Joannes Gherghel*.

Filialis: *Tágfalva* (Larga) Dist. a Matre 6 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Demetrium aedific. 1816. Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles schol. 36. in schol. rep. 10. In schol. com. v. alia 1. Cantor: *Sofronius Bozga*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 1408 | 132  | 6   | 35   |
| In Filiali: | 425  | —    | —   | 4    |
| Summa:      | 1833 | 132  | 6   | 39   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Felső-Szőcs.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

| GRC.  | LRC. | GO.  | HC.  | AC. | Un. | Jud. |
|-------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 10798 | 1581 | 8875 | 1922 | 4   | 3   | 1178 |

Proles schol. 1154, in schol. rep. 496. In schol. com. v. alia 106.

### VIII, Districtus Alparéthiensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Josephus Oriam* pag. 31.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. R. *Alexander Pop*, V.-Archi-Diaconus ad honores, Administrator Bujdosiensis.

#### PAROCHIAE:

1. ALPARÉT (*Olypret*) Com. parva. Par. neo-conversa Dist. a sede eppali 34 chlm. Eccl. mur. aedific. a. 1892. Dom. par. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1889. Proles schol. 20, in sch. rep. 6. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Danciu*. Cantor: *Florianus Danciu*. Docens: Vacat. †

| GRC. | LRC. | GO.  | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|------|-----|------|
| 190  | 6    | 1006 | 8   | 50   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in Loco, stat. telegr. Deés.

2. BEZDÉD (*Bezded*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 45 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1795. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign.

Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lion. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 82, in sch. rep. 30. Administrator: R. D. *Michael Borosiu*. Cantor interimalis: *Simeon Pop*. Docens: *Nicolaus Rad*.

| GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|------|
| 902  | 4   | 8    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Csáki-Gorbó.

3. BUJDOS (Budusiu) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 48 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1885. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 38, in sch. rep. 12. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Administrator: Idem qui notarius districtualis. Cantor: *Gregorius Niste*. Docens: *Gabriel Chindrisiu* abs. praeparand.

Filiales: *Antos* (Antesia) Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1800. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 14, in sch. rep. 8. Frequentant schol. in Matre. Cantor: *Joannes Pop*.

*Tálosfalva* (Blidaresci) Dist. a matre 2 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. a. 1830. Proles schol. 7, in sch. rep. 3. frequentant scholam Bujdosiensem. Cantor: *Joannes Pop*.

|                             | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:                   | 380  | 5    | 4   | 3   | 9    |
| In Filialibus: <i>Antos</i> | 220  | —    | 2   | —   | 7    |
| <i>Tálosfalva</i>           | 150  | —    | —   | —   | 3    |
| Summa:                      | 750  | 5    | 6   | 3   | 19   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Alparét, stat. telegr. Deés.

4. CSATÁN (*Cetan*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 23 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1790. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1833. Proles schol. 60, in sch. rep. 29. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Török*. Cantor: *Marcus Covaciu*. Docens: *Ignatius Lari* abs. praep.

| GRC. | Jud. |
|------|------|
| 643  | 12   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Deés.

5. HOSSZUMEZŐ (*Câmpul-lung*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 48 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1777. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 72. in sch. rep. 21. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Rotariu*. Cantor: *Theodorus Mihali*. Docens deest.

|                                        | GRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|----------------------------------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                              | 485  | —   | 6    |
| In Filialibus:                         |      |     |      |
| <i>Nagy-Csőbánka</i> (Ciobanca-mare) † | —    | 350 | 5    |
| <i>Kis-Csőbánka</i> (Ciobancutia) †    | —    | 180 | 2    |
| <i>Feczk</i> (Iesc) †                  | —    | 320 | 5    |
| <i>Oszvaly</i> (Osioiu) †              | 57   | 340 | 8    |

Summa: 542 1190 26

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Csáki-Gorbó.

6. KEMÉNYE (*Cremenea*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 28 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1832. Proles schol. 8. in sch. rep. 3. frequentant scholam Mányaensem. Administrator: R. D. *Daniel Aluasiu*. Cantor: Vacat. Docens ambul.: *Theodorus Muresian* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Mánya* (Maia) olim. parochia. Dist. a Matre 1/2 horae. Com. parva. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Trinitatem aedific. 1698. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 28. in sch. rep. 12. Cantor inter: *Michael Tatar*.

|               | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:     | 133  | —   | 3    |
| In Filiali: □ | 347  | 10  | 41   |
| Summa:        | 480  | 10  | 44   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Alparéth, stat. telegr. Deés.

7. KIS-SOMKUT (*Siomcutul-mic*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 25 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1878. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 60. in sch.

rep. 20. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Cantor: *Joannes Gabre*, Docens: *Demetrius Rus* abs. praep. qualif.

Filialis: *Pestés* (Pestesi) Dist. a Matre 1 hora. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 15. in sch. rep. 6. Cantor et docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 524  | 2    | 15   |
| In Filiali: | 190  | —    | 6    |

Summa: 714 2 21

Lingua rom. post. ult. et stat. telegr. Deés.

8. NAGY-MEZŐ (*Pruni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 34 chlm. Par. conversa 1797. Eccl. lign. Dom. par. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 20. in schol. rep. 10. Parochus: Vacat. Cantor: *Theodorus Marian*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Gyurka-Pataka* (Jurc'a) Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Eccl. lign. aedific. 1790. Proles sch. 10. Cantr: *Theodorus Coroian*.

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 215  | 5    |
| In Filiali: | 170  | 3    |

Summa: 385 8

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Alparéth, stat. telegr. Deés.

9. ERDŐ-OLÁH-VÁSÁRHELY (*Osiorhelu*) Com. par. Dist. a sede eppali 38 chlm. Par. conversa a. 1845. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1896. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 14. in schol. rep. 5. frequentant scholam Bujdosiensensem. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Muresian*. Cantor: *Basilus Suian*.

Filialis: *Pusztanjfalu* (Pustuti'a) Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad Descensionem Spiritus Sancti. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 28. in sch. rep. 14. Cantor: *Simeon Dascal*.

|                                 | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre.                       | 180  | 1    | 4   | 18   |
| In Filiali. <i>Pusztanjfalu</i> | 135  | —    | —   | 7    |

Summa 315 1 4 25

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Alparéth, stat. telegr. Deés.

10. SZINYE (*Suua*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 28 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Basilium Magnum aedif. a. 1790. Dom. par. et cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 24, in schol. rep. 12. Parochus. R. D. *Gabriel Munzat*. Cantor una docens. *Theodorus Muresian* abs. praep. ✕

GRC. HC. Jud.

304 51 20

Lingua rom. post. ult. Alparéth, stat. teleg. Deés.

11. SZÓVÁROS (*Suaresiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 26 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedif. a. 1701. Dom. par. et superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 38. in schol. rep. 12. frequentant scholam Szinyeensem. Parochus: R. D. *Joannes Munzat*. Cantor interimalis: *Theodorus Munzat*.

GRC. Jud.

426 10

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Alparéth, stat. teleg. Deés.

12. ZÁPROCZ (*Zapirtiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. 1866. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 84, in sch. rep. 38. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Bud*. Cantor: *Florianus Campian*. Docens: *Andreas Campian* abs. praepar. examen qualificationis subivit. □

GRC. HC. Jud.

890 3 25

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Alparét, stat. teleg. Deés.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

6541 14 2202 83 268

Proles schol. 622, in sch. rep. 243. In schol. comm. vel alia 4.

## IX. Districtus Váádensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Administrator Offici Vice-Arcii-Diaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Petrus Cherebetiu*, Administrator Kaczkoen-  
sis. Inspector schol. Districtus Váádensis.

*Notarius Districtualis*

R. D. *Andreas Bud*, Administr. Alsó-Hagymásiensis.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ-HAGYMÁS (*Hasimasiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 44 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1700. Dom. par. et superaedif. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 115, in schol. rep. 21. In schol. com. v. alia 1. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor interim.: *Nicolaus Christe*. Docens: interim. *Stephanus Anghel*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

776 2 7 18

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Alparét, stat. teleg. Deés.

2. DOBROCSINA (*Dobrocina*) Com. parv. Dist. a sede eppali 34. chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1712. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. desunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 48, in schol. rep. 16. Parochus: Vacat. Cantor: *Joannes Garris*. Docens: *Joannes Costea*. abs. praep. qualificatus.

GRC. Jud.

320 2

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Galgó.

RÉV-KOLOSTOR (*Vad*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 24 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam aedific. a. 1350. Dom. par. et superaedific.



lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 60, in schol. rep. 30. Parochus: R. D. *Basilius Cherebetiu*. Cantor: *Joannes Rus*. Docens: *Basilius Enghisiu*. abs. praep. qualif.

| GRC. | Jud. |
|------|------|
| 610  | 10   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Deés, stat. telegr. Kaczkó.

4. MAGYAR-BOGÁTA (*Boyata-ungurésca*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 28 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1713. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 22, in sch. rep. 8. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Butean*. Cantor interim.: *Alexander Tamasiu*. Docens interimalis: *Demetrius Podariu*.

Filialis: *Kálna* (Caln'a) Dist. a m. 3 chlm. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Proles schol. 19, in sch. rep. 5. Cantor inter.: *Basilius Petric*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 327  | 4    | 12  | 25   |
| In Filiali: | 328  | —    | —   | 6    |
| Summa:      | 655  | 4    | 12  | 31   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. stat. telegr. Deés.

5. OLAH-BOGÁTA (*Bogat'a romanésca*) com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 37 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1896. Dom. Par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 45, in sch. rep. 25. Administrator: R. D. *Michael Cherebetiu*. Cantor: *Joannes Pop*. Docens inter.: *Dionysius Hosszu*.

Filialis: *Alsó-körtvélyes* (Curtuiusiu) Com. parva. Dist. a Matre 3½ chlm. a sede eppali 40½ chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1797. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 40 in sch. rep. 20. Cantor: *Samuel Mateutiu*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 596  | 10  | 5    |
| In Filiali: | 510  | 4   | 12   |
| Summa:      | 1106 | 14  | 17   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Deés, stat. telegr. Kaczkó.

6. OLAH-FODORHAZA (*Fodora-romana*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1817. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles sch. 56 in sch. rep. 25. In schol. comm. v. alia 30. Administrator: R. D. *Gabriel Hosszu*. Cantor: *Gabriel Vultur*. Docens: *Romulus Bud*. qualificatus.

Filialis: *Köz-falu* (Chizeni) Com. parva. Dist. a matre 4 chlm. a sede eppali 34 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. lign. supraedific. oecon. desunt. Dom. cant. et sch. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 11. in sch. rep. 2 frequentant scholam in Matre. In schol. comm. v. alia 8. Cantor: *Stephanus Muresian*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 770  | 4    | 1   | 31   |
| In Filiali: | 112  | 1    | —   | —    |
| Summa:      | 882  | 5    | 1   | 31   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Galgó.

7. OROSZMEZŐ (*Rusu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 45. chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1894. Dom. par. et supraedific. oecon. desunt. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 165, in sch. rep. 45. Administrator: R. D. *Aurelius Biltiu*. Cantor: *Miron Pinte*. Docens: *Josephus Costin*. abs. praep.

Filialis: *Kabalapataka* (Jép'a) Com. parva. Dist. a matre 4 chlm. a sede eppali 49 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et supraedific. oecon. desunt. Dom. cant. et sch. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 110, in sch. rep. 25, frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Joannes Petrutiu*.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 1020 | —   | 28   |
| In Filiali: | 494  | 5   | 5    |
| Summa:      | 1514 | 5   | 33   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy Ilonda.

8. SEMESNYE (*Simisn'a*) Com parva. Dist. a sede eppali 46 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1792. Dom. Par. supraaedific. oecon. et dom. cant. desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1820. Proles schol. 110 in sch. rep. 34 Administrator: R. D. *Simeon Petricea*. Cantor: *Joannes Popu*. Docens inter: *Constantinus Olteanu*. □ GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1290 6 13 34

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Alparét, stat. telegr. Soosmezö.

9. TÖKEPATÁKA (*Valea-grosilor*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 28 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1890. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles sch. 56, in sch. rep. 24. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Muresian*. Cantor: *Paulus Filip*. Docens: *Joannes Coste* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. Jud.

480 2

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Galgó, stat. telegr. Kaczkó.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

7633 17 52 178

Proles schol. 857, in schol. rep. 280. In schol. com. v. alia 39.

## X. Districtus Szurdukiensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Stephanus Niesiu* Vice-Archi Diaconus et Parochus Nagy-Keresztesiensis.

*Administrator Offici Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Basilius Pop* Huzmezan. Administrator Kis-Keresztesiensis. et Insp. schol. gr.-cath. Distr. Surdukiensis.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Pachomius Pop*, Administr. Nagy-Loznaensis.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. BUZAMEZÖ (*Buzasiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 48 chl. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem. anno. 1851. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. a. 1798. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1815. Proles sch. 60, in sch. rep. 16. In schol. comm. v. alia 8. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Pocol*. Cantor inter. *Paulus Susa*. Docens: *Joannes Corutiu*.

Filialis: *Csömiény* (Ciumeni) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1833. Dom. par. sch. et cant. desunt. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 26, in schol. rep. 8. Frequentant. scholam in Matre. Dist. a matre 1 chl. Cantor interimalis: *Elias Demian*.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 296 3 2 1 16

In Filiali: 249 — — 5 11

Summa: 545 3 2 6 27

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Ilonda.

2. CSÁKA (*Ciaca*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 44 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Assumptionem B. V. Mariae aedific. a. 1765. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 63, in sch. rep. 23. Parochus: R. D. *Joannes Pasca*. Cantor interimalis: *Theodorus Micle*. Docens: *Nicolaus Rad* qualif.

GRC. GO. Jud.

649 2 36

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Csáki-Gorbó.

3. HEGYKÖZ (*Gârbon-Muncel*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 65 chl. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem anno 1847. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1897. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 50 in sch. rep. 21 Administrator: R. D. *Daniel Rusu*. Docens amb.: *Josephus Moldovan*. abs. praep.

GRC. Jud.

347 17

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Csáki-Gorbó.  
4. KIS-KERESZTES (*Cristoltielu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 66 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. a. 1819. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 56 in sch. rep. 23. In sch. comm. v. alia 3. Administrator: Idem qui Administrator Offici Vice-Archi-Diaconalis. Cantor. una docens *Carolus Hensiu* qualif.

GRC. HC. Jud.

386 1 15

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Szurduk, statio telegrafica, Csáki-Gorbó.

5. KONKOLYFALVA (*Negreni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 56 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1810. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 41, in sch. rep. 13. Parochus: R. D. *Constantinus Sima*. Cantor interimalis: *Nicetas Sileam*. Docens: *Joannes Pop* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Kornislaka* (Rogna) Com. parva. ad S. Unionem conversa 1814. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedif. 1897. Dom. cant. et schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Dist. a matre 3 chlm. Proles schol. 38. in sch. rep. 12. Cantor interimalis: *Michael Costin*. Docens: *Constantinus Buda* qualif.

GRC. Jud.

|             |     |    |
|-------------|-----|----|
| In Matre;   | 319 | 23 |
| In Filiali: | 269 | 10 |

|        |     |    |
|--------|-----|----|
| Summa: | 588 | 33 |
|--------|-----|----|

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Ilonda.

6. KÖDMÖNÖS (*Codmenisiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 58 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1824. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1822. Proles schol. 31, in sch. rep. 12. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Sima*, Cantor interimalis: *Georgius Pop*. Docens *Georgius Paul* abs. praep. qual.

GRC. Jud.

290 8

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Ilonda.  
7. KÖ-LOZNA (*Preluci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 65 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem B. V. Mariae aedific. 1887. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. et sch. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matr. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 45, in sch. rep. 20. frequentant scholam Nagy-Loznaensem. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Florian*. Cantor: *Alexander Pocol*. Docens: *Stephanus Silesiu* qualif.

Filialis: *Loznavölgy* (Valea-Loznei) Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1870. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1871. Proles schol. 55, in sch. rep. 25. Dist. a matre 10 chlm. Cantor interimalis: *Alexander Rad*. Docens interimalis: *Joannes Császka*.

GRC. Jud.

|             |     |    |
|-------------|-----|----|
| In Matre:   | 490 | 6  |
| In Filiali: | 510 | 12 |

|        |      |    |
|--------|------|----|
| Summa: | 1000 | 18 |
|--------|------|----|

Lingua rom. P. ult. Kucsulát, stat. tel. Csáki-Gorbó.

8. NAGY-KERESZTES (*Cristoltiul-Mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 52 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 95, in sch. rep. 37. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Cantor primarius: *Joannes Petrean*. Cantor II. *Zacharias Cormosiu*. Docens: *Joannes Abusiu* abs. praep.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

|      |   |   |    |
|------|---|---|----|
| 1214 | 9 | 4 | 35 |
|------|---|---|----|

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Csáki-Gorbó.

9. NAGY-LOZNA (*Lozna-Mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 63 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Demetrium aedific. 1813. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1834. Proles schol. 100, in schol. rep. 48. In schol. comm. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Pachomius Pop*. Cantor: *Joannes Farcasiu*. Docens: *Stephanus Silesiu*. abs. praep. qualif.

Filialis: *Klicz* (Clitiu) Com. parva. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1840. Dom. cant. et schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824 Proles schol. 26, in sch. rep. 9. Dist. a matre 7 chl. a sede eppali 70 chl. Cantor interimalis: *Maximus Dose*. Docens interimalis: *Gregorius Gevre*.

|                                    | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: <input type="checkbox"/> | 744  | 2    | —   | 66   |
| In Filiali:                        | 240  | 3    | 7   | 16   |
| Summa:                             | 984  | 5    | 7   | 82   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Kucsulát, stat. telegr. Letka.

10. SALAMON (*Solomonu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 65. chl. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem 1814. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1850. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 81, in schol. rep. 46. Administrator: R. D. *Nicolaus Popovicu*. Cantor: *Ananias Horváth*. Docens: *Zacharias Coste* abs. praep. qualific.

| GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | AC. | Un. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 642  | 1    | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 6    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Csáki-Gorbó.

11. SZURDUK (*Surducu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 66 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem D. D. J. Christi aedific. a. 1850. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 45, in sch. rep. 12. In schol. comm. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Julianus Auceanu*. de Csolt. Cantor una docens: *Gabriel Balmos*.

Filialis: *Szalona* (Salona) Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum 1894. Dom. par. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Proles schol. 22, in sch. rep. 7. Dist. a matre 4 chl. a sede eppali 70 chl. Matric. ab a. 1824. Cantor. *Michail Rocasiu*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 520  | 15   | 48  | 1   | 40   |
| In Filiali: | 370  | —    | —   | —   | 7    |
| Summa:      | 890  | 15   | 48  | 1   | 47   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szurduk.

12. TÓTH-SZÁLÁS (*Briglezu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 61 chl. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem 1814. Eccl. lign. ad S. Simeonem aedific. a. 1782. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 54, in sch. rep. 18. Parochus: R. D. *Gabriel Popovicu*. Cantor: *Basilus Pop*. Docens: *Cassius Moldovan* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. Jud.

430 11

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szurduk.

13. ZÁLHA (*Zalha*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 45 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1810. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. a. 1824. Proles sch. 69, in sch. rep. 19. Administrator: R. D. *Jacobus Marga*. Cantor: *Paulus Belce*. Docens: vacat.

Filialis: *Torma-pataka* (Valea-Hrancei) Com. parva. par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1780. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Dist. a Matre 7 chl. Proles schol. 50, in sch. rep. 15. Cantor: *Nicolaus Benche*. Docens Vacat.

GRC. Jud.

|                                    |     |    |
|------------------------------------|-----|----|
| In Matre: <input type="checkbox"/> | 490 | 40 |
| In Filiali:                        | 268 | 8  |

Summa: 758 48

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Csáki-Gorbó.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

| GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 8723 | 34   | 5   | 71  | 2   | 382  |

Proles schol. 1007, in schol. rep. 384. In schol. com. v. alia 21.

## XI. Districtus Buzaensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

Administrator officii Vice-Archi-diaconalis.

A. R. D. *Petrus Cherestesiu*. Administrator Buzaensis. et Inspector Scholarum gr.-cath. Districtus Buzaensis.

## Notarius-Districtualis.

Vacat.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. ARANYOS-SZENT-MIKLÓS (*Sannicóra*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 24 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1805. Dom. par. et superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. aedif. a. 1897. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1828. Proles schol. 50, in sch. rep. 13. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Pap.* Cantor: *Theodorus Moldovan.* Docens: *Clemens Maxin.* praepar. abs. qualificat.

Filialis: *Dellő-Apáthi* (Apathiu) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. a. 1795. Dom. par. et superaedif. oecon. desunt. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Proles schol. 26, in sch. rep. 8. Dist. a Matre 1 hora. Cantor una docens: *Jacobus Rus.*

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 338  | 2    | 3   | 3    |
| In Filiali: | 190  | 11   | 2   | 1    |
| Summa:      | 521  | 13   | 5   | 4    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kékes.

2. BONGÁRD (*Bungard*) In Comitatu Besztercz-Naszód. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 36½ chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1760. Dom. par. et superaedif. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1829. Proles schol. 39, in sch. rep. 19. Administrator inter.: R. D. *Alexander Cherestesi.* Cantor: *Josephus Huciu.* Docens: deest.

Filialis: *Szász-Szent-György* (San-Georgiu) Dist. a Matre 1 hora. Proles schol. 6, in schol. rep. 3.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | AC.  | Un. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:     | 411  | 3    | 4   | —    | 4   | 9    |
| In Filiali: ⊙ | 75   | —    | —   | 1200 | —   | 8    |
| Summa:        | 486  | 3    | 4   | 1200 | 4   | 17   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szász-Szent-György.

3. BUZA (*Buza*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 27½ chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem anno 1756. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oe-

conom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 76, in sch. rep. 24. In schol. comm, v. alia. 1. Administrator: Idem qui Administrator officii Vice-Archidiaconalis. Cantor: *Parthenius Timandi.* Docens: *Joannes Muresian* abs. praep.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

932 40 705 22

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Kékes.

4. CZENTE (*Tiente*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 27 chlm. Par. ant. 1756. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1756. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 58, in sch. rep. 22. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Andreiu.* Cantor interimalis. *Joannes Chifor.* Docens: *Basilus Mahalean* qualif.

Filialis: *Vicze* (Vitia) Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Georgium. Mart. aedific. a. 1808. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1827. Proles schol. 7, in sch. rep. 2. In schol. comm. v. alia 5. Dist. a matre 1 hora, a sede eppali 32 chlm. Administrator interim: R. D. *Augustinus Cherestesi.* Cantor: *Daniel Runcan.*

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

|                 |     |     |     |    |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| In Matre:       | 415 | 5   | 2   | 7  |
| In Filiali: † * | 119 | 504 | 315 | 18 |

Summa: 534 509 317 25

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kékes.

5. FEKETE-LAK (*Lac*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 68 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1771. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 42, in sch. rep. 15. Administrator: R. D. *Demetrius Rus.* Cantor: *Theodorus Anton.* Docens inter.: *Gregorius Pop.*

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

307 3 356 14

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Czege, stat. telegr. Szamos-ujvár.

6. KAPOR (*Copru*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1814. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles schol. 30, in sch. rep. 12. Administrator: R. D. *Daniel Oltean*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Istrate* abs. praep.

GRC. Jud.

300 4

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kékes.

7. KÉTHELY (*Chethiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1780. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles schol. 31, in sch. rep. 11. In schol. comm. v. alia 1. Administrator: Vacat. Cantor una docens *Pamphilus Pop* abs. praep. qualif.

Filialis: *Magyar-Borzás* (Boziesiu) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 52 in schol. rep. 20. Dist. a Matre  $\frac{1}{4}$  horae Cantor et docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:     | 257  | 6    | —   | 8    |
| In Filiali: * | 465  | 6    | 235 | 20   |
| Summa:        | 722  | 12   | 235 | 28   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kékes.

8. MÁNYIK (*Manicu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 29 $\frac{1}{4}$  chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1755. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1867. Proles schol. 62, in sch. rep. 13. Administrator: R. D. *Severus Groze* Cantor una docens: *Basilius Vesa*.

|                       | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:             | 525  | 4    | —   | —   | 13   |
| In Filiali: Kékes † * | 16   | 40   | 470 | 265 | 15   |
| Summa:                | 541  | 44   | 470 | 265 | 28   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kékes.

MELEG-FÖLDVÁR (*Feldióra*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 37 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1775. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 42, in sch. rep. 15. In sch. comm. v. alia 1. Administrator: R. D. *Demetrius Cupsia*. Cantor una docens; *Basilius Melian* qualif. \*

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

400 2 250 14

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kékes,

10. SZÁSZ-ENCÉS (*Enciu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 27 chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem 1817. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. 1772. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. oeconom. et domn. cantordlis desunt Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 46, in sch. rep. 14. Administrator. R. D. *Jacobus Nichita* Cantor una docens interimalis. *Basilius Hermean*.

Filialis. *Bödön* (Bidiu) Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archang. aedific. a. 1896. Dom. par. et superaedif. oec. desunt. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1838. Proles. schol. 63, in sch. rep. 35. Dist. a Matre  $\frac{1}{2}$  hor. a sede eppali 25 $\frac{1}{2}$  chlm. Administr. R. D. *Elias Gordon* Cantor. *Theodorus Vermesian*. Docens. Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre.   | 480  | 8    |
| In Filiali. | 546  | 10   |
| Summa.      | 1026 | 18   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Szász-Máthé, stat. tel. Kékes.

11. SZÁSZ-MÁTHÉ (Mateiu) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1730. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 31, in sch. rep. 10. Administrator R. D. *Andreas Vlasiu*. Cantor et Docens int. *Ioannes Ilesiu*. Filialis. *Aranyos-Szent-Moricz* (Morutiu) Eccl. lign. ad Praesentationem B. V. Mariae aedif. a. 1724. Dom. par. lign. Prol.

schol. 23, in sch. rep. 8. In schol. com. v. alia 1. Dist. a Matre 2 chl. a sede eppali 32 chl. Cantor: *Nicolaus Moldoran*. Docens. Idem qui in Matre.

|                                 | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | AC. | Jud. |
|---------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: † *                   | 280  | 32   | 445 | 3   | 36   |
| In Filialibus:                  |      |      |     |     |      |
| <i>Aranyos-szász-Moricz</i> . ⊙ | 236  | 40   | 20  | 188 | 3    |
| <i>Szász-Vermes</i> . ⊙         | 98   | —    | 3   | 602 | 6    |
| Summa                           | 614  | 72   | 468 | 783 | 45   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Szász-Máthé, stat. telegr. Szász-Lekencze.

12. SZÁSZ-UJFALU \*) (*Satul nou sasescu (Noieni)*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chl. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem 1773. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles. sch. 50, in sch. rep. 23 Administrator: R. D. *Lazarus Papiu*. Cantor interimalis: *Joanes Silasi*. Docens: *Joannes Morariu* qualificatus. ⊙

\*) *Communitas perantiqua seculo XIII. extitisse et ejus Ecclesia lignea e silva tunc temporis prope pagum versus meridiem adjacente — ubi nunc agri fertiles inveniuntur — extracta fuisse fertur. — Tempore Eppi Gregorii Major renovata et denuo picta fuit, pro uti inscriptiones perhibent. Integra parochia ad S. unionem conversa invenitur solimmodo supra memorati Eppi Gr. Major tempore, quamvis anno restauratae unionis (1700) synodo generali Alba-Juliae etiam ejusdem parochum David interfuisse censeatur. In registro ab Eppo L. B. I. Inn. Klein (anno 1733) confecto commemoratur sacerdos n. u. (non unitus) Popa Sandru, constat tamen indubie anno 1782 parochum habuisse unitum Petrum Bán, quem synodo electorali in electione Joannis Babb interfuisse scripta demonstrant. — Parochorum gr. r. cath. ab hoc tempore continua series est sequens: Petrus Bán usq. 1832. Mathaeus P. Pap, qui qua cleri deputatus interfuit synodo electorali 1850 (1833—1872), Nicolaus Pop (1873—1881) et Josephus Filipan (1882—1898).*

| GRC. | HC. | AC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|-----|------|
| 832  | 27  | 73  | 41   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Szász-Máthé, stat. telegr. Szász-Lekencze.

15 SZÁSZ-UJ-ÖS (*Jusiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 34 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos

aedific. a 1897 Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles. sch. 38, in sch. rep. 10. In schol. com. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Maiercan*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Theophilus Ioan*. abs. praep. qualific. \*

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 471  | 28   | 290 | 4   | 15   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Sz.-Máthé, stat. telegr. Sz.-Lekencze.

14. SZÁSZ-ZSOMBOR (*Sasu-Siomboru*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1773. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles. schol. 46, in sch. rep. 27. In schol. com. v. alia 7. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Theodorus Nichi*. Cantor interimalis: *Joannes Raduli*. Docens: deest.

Filialis: *Terese gyház* (Vereshazu) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. a. 1855 Dom. par. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles. schol. 5. In schol. rep. — Administrator. interim: R. D. *Severus Groze*. Dist. a Matre 1 hor. a sede eppali 25 chl. Cantor: *Ambrosius Szilasi*. Docens: deest.

| GRC.          | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |    |
|---------------|------|-----|------|----|
| In Matre: *   | 495  | 21  | 265  | 17 |
| In Filiali: * | 67   | 6   | 410  | 12 |
| Summa:        | 562  | 27  | 675  | 29 |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kékes.

Summa animarum totius Districtus

| GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC.  | AC.  | Un. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|
| 8232 | 720  | 4   | 3336 | 2068 | 8   | 289  |

Proles. schol. 824, in sch. rep. 304 in schol. com. v. alia 41.

## XII. Districtus Gyulaensis.

In Comitatu Kolozs.

*Administrator Officii Vice-Archidiaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Joannes Moldovan* parochus Kis Eskülöensis  
Inspector scholarum gr.-cath. District. Gyulaensis.

## Notarius Districtualis

R. D. *Joannes Pop Lemény* Parochus Hosszu-Macs-kásiensis.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. BABUCZ (*Babuti*) Com. parva Dist. a sede ep-pali 23 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1882. Dom. par. et dom. cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. aere conducta. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1821. Proles schol. 48 in sch. rep. 22. Administrator: R. D. *Michael Pop*. Cantor interim.: *Demetrius Chisiu*. Docens suppl.: *Alexander Vesán*.

Filialis: *Kovácsi* (Coaciu) Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1875. Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Dom. par. et dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. aere conducta. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1820. Proles sch. 68, in sch. rep. 27. Cantor una docens; *Alexander Vesán*.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: ✕ | 453  | 4   | 30   |
| In Filiali; | 541  | 1   | 6    |
| Summa:      | 994  | 5   | 36   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. M.-Ujfalú, stat. tel. Kolozsvár.

2. BÁDOK (*Badoc*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 32 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1801. Dom. par. mur. supraaedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. aere conducta. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 40, in sch. rep. 15. In schol. comm. v. alia 2. Cantor una docens suppl.: *Alexander Sav.* ✕

|  | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--|------|-----|------|
|  | 395  | 111 | 14   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Kolozs-Borsa, stat. telegr. Vá-laszut-Bonczhida.

3. BORSA (*Borsi'a*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 28 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1801. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. can-

toralis mur. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1817. Proles schol. 174, in sch. rep. 90. In schol. com. v. alia 29. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Bochisiu*. Cantor: *Georgius Cotarla*. Docens: *Julius Muresian*. qualific. et *Valerius Maior.* ✕

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1932 36 235 64

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in Loco, stat. telegr. Válaszut-Bonczhida.

4. DRÁG (*Drag*) Com. parva, Dist. a sede eppali 52 chlm. par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Basilium M. aedific. 1809. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. et dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 140, in sch. rep. 25. Administrator: R. D. *Simeon Pop*. Cantor: *Basilius Pop*. Docens: vacat.

GRC. GO. HC. Jud.

1198 10 20 16

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Hidalmás.

5. GYULA (*Giu'l'a*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 29 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1821. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 74, in schol. rep. 30. Administrator interim.: R. D. *Joannes Tartia*. Cantor: *Joannes Elcean*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Csomafája* (Ciumafai'a) Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Georgium. M. Dom. par. lign. Matric. ab a. 1820. Dist. a matre. 1½ chlm. Cantor: *Josephus Miron*. Proles schol. 46, in sch. rep. 14. frequentant scholam in Matre.

|               | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: ✕   | 698  | 53  | 13   |
| In Filiali: ✕ | 368  | 142 | 38   |
| Summa:        | 1066 | 195 | 51   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Kolozs-Borsa, stat. telegr. Vá-laszut-Bonczhida.

NB. Fundus parochialis Gyulaensis est comparatus sumptibus Joannis quondam Bob Episcopi Fogarasiensis, et ejusdem sumptibus est aedificata ecclesia et domus parochialis.



6. HOSSZU-MACSKÁS (*Husen-Macicasiu*) Com. parv. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1797. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1820. Prol. sch. 54, in sch. rep. 18. Parochus: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cooper.: R. D. *Aug. P. Leményi* Cantor una docens interim.: *Ioannes Moldovan*.

Filialis: *Szent-Márton-Macskás* (San-Martin-Macicasiu.) Eccl. lign. ad B. V. Mariam aedific. a. 1790. Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. a sede eppali 31 chlm. Matric. ab a. 1822. Proles sch. 18, in sch. rep. 6. Cantor interimalis: *Isaius Ciprijoan*. Docens: *Filip Paron* abs. praep.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 505  | 53  | 8    |
| In Filiali. | 231  | 3   | 5    |
| Summa:      | 736  | 56  | 13   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Kolozs-Borsa, stat. telegr. Válaszut-Bonczhida.

7. KIS-ESKÜLŐ (*Aschileul-mie*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 46 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Georgium aedific. 1802. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantor. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1840. Proles schol. 59, in schol. rep. 22. Parochus R. D. *Ioannes Moldovan*. Cooperator R. D. *Isidorus Moldovan*. Cantor: *Basilus Turc*. Docens. *Ioannes Dragan* abs. praep.

Filialis; *Adalin* (Adalin) Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1785. Dom. par. lign. Dist. a matre 4 chlm. Proles schol. 52, in sch. rep. 18. Cantor; *Andreas Porumb*. Docens. Idem. qui in Matre.

|              | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre.    | 579  | 72  | 17   |
| In Filialis. | 438  | —   | 5    |
| Summa;       | 1017 | 72  | 22   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in Loco, stat. telegr. Hidalmás.

8. MAGYAR-FODORHÁZA (*Fodora unгурésca*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 36 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1838. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a.

1826. Proles schol. 58, in schol. rep. 24. In schol. comm. v. alia — Administrator: R. D. *Theophilus Oltean*. Cantor. *Paulus Horvat*. Docens. *Basilus Vescan*.

Filialis. *Ördög-Keresztur* (Cristur) Com. parva. Dist. a matre 5 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1892. Lib. Ord. Coll. Proles sch. 36, frequentant scholam comm. Cantor; *Simeon Dolian*.

|               | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre. ✕   | 498  | 104 | 42   |
| In Filiali. ✕ | 316  | 132 | 10   |
| Summa.        | 804  | 236 | 52   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Magyar-ujfalu, stat. telegr. Válaszut-Bonczhida.

MAGYAK-UJFALU (*Uifaleul magiar*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1827. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1830. Proles schol. 63, in sch. rep. 18. Administrator R. D. *Michael Nemesiu*. Cantor, *Petrus Lobontiu*. Docens, *Georgius Hosszu*.

Filialis, *Kide* (Chidea) Dist. a matre 8 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Georgium M. Dom. par. lign. Proles sch. 12, in sch. rep. 5. Cantor, *Petrus Bliderean* Orat. Unit.

|                 | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre,       | 802  | 5    | 38  | 1   | 22   |
| In Filiali, † ✕ | 163  | 158  | 376 | 58  | 18   |
| Summa,          | 965  | 163  | 414 | 59  | 40   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Magyar-ujfalu, stat. telegr. Válaszut-Bonczhida.

10. SOLYOMKÖ (Sinteu) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 36 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Georgium M. aedific. 1866. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1844. Proles schol. 74, in sch. rep. 37. In schol. comm. v. alia 2. Administrator, Vacat. Cantor, *Nicolans Canta*. Docens, Vacat.

| GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|------|
| 752  | 28  | 34   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Magyar-Ujfalú, stat. telegr. Válaszut-Bonczhida.

11. VÁLASZUT (*Válasut*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 18 chl. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem 1775. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1790. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1836. Proles schol. 98, in schol. rep. 35. In schol. comm. v. alia — Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Oltean*. Cantor una docens: *Elias Veresiu*. \*

Filialis: *Bonczhida* (Bontida) Dist. a matre 4 chl. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem a. 1890. Eccl. lign. Dom. par. deest. Matric. ab a. 1890. † † \*

|             | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 760  | 50   | —   | 250 | 21   |
| In Filiali: | 200  | 203  | 800 | 670 | 60   |
| Summa:      | 960  | 253  | 800 | 920 | 81   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Un. Jud.

10829 455 810 2351 59 523

Proles schol. 1104, in sch. rep. 416. In sch. comm. vel alia 98.

### XIII, Districtus Lozsárdiensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.

A. R. D. *Sabinus Coroian*, de Karulyfalva et Drága-Vilma, Administrator Dobokaensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus ad honores et Inspector schol. gr.-cat. Districtus Lozsárdiensis.

Notarius Districtualis.

Vacat.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. DOBOKA (*Doboc'a*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 20 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedif.

a. 1810. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. aedific. 1870. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 122, in sch. rep. 57. Administrator: Idem qui Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis. Cantor: *Simion Persia*. Docens: *Basilius Morariu*. abs. praep. qualific. \*

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

1043 5 1 44 39

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in Loco, stat. telegr. Válaszut-Bonczhida.

2. ESZTÉNY (*Stoiana*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 18 chl. Par. conversa a. 1821. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1817. Dom. par. mur. et superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 32, in schol. com. v. alia 13. frequentant schl. comm. localem. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Pataky*. Cantor inter.: *Joannes Muresian*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Szarvas-Kend* (Chendru) Dist. a Matre 2 chl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. lign. Proles sch. 12, in sch. com. v. alia 5. frequentant scholam comm. in Matre. Cantor: *Cassianus Selagian*.

|                 | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: *     | 290  | 9    | 73  | 15   |
| In Filiali: † * | 259  | 59   | 47  | 28   |
| Summa:          | 549  | 68   | 120 | 43   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Nagy-Iklod.

3. FELSŐ-TÖK. (Teocu de sus) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 24 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. a. 1895. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 51, in sch. rep. 17. In schol. com. v. alia 68. Administrator: R. D. *Trajanus Deac*. Cantor: *Georgius Hosszu*. Docens: deest.

Filialis: *Igricze* (Igritia) Dist. a Matre 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> chl. Com. parva. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1897. Dom. cant. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1851. Proles sch. 34, in sch. rep. 15. frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Gabriel Muntean*.



|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: * | 422  | 58   | 96  | 18   |
| In Filiali: | 241  | —    | —   | —    |
| Summa:      | 663  | 58   | 96  | 18   |

Lingua rom. P. u. Esztény, stat. telegr. Nagy-Iklod.

4. KECSÉD (*Chicediu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 19 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1790. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 69 in sch. rep. 32. In schol. com. v. alia 8. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Chintoanu*. Cantor una docens: *Gregorius Briciu*. abs. prep.

Filialis: *Kesed-Szilvás*. (*Chicediu-Silvasiu*) Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad Exaltationem S. Crucis. Proles sch. 25, in sch. rep. 12. Cantor: *Joannes Cassa*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 655  | 30   | 93  | 63   |
| In Filiali: | 220  | 4    | 13  | 16   |
| Summa:      | 875  | 54   | 106 | 79   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Iklód.

5. KENDI-LONA (*Lona*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 18 chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem 1827. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. 1805. Dom. Par. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1815. Proles schol. 122 in sch. rep. 35. In schol. com. v. alia 40. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Muresianu*. Cantor. una docens: *Joannes Onciu*. qualif.

Filialis: *Kis-Iklod* (*Iclodielu*) Dist. a Matre. 4 chlm. Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Ioannem Baptistam aedific. a. 1850. Dom. cant. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1859. Proles schol. 34, in sch. rep. 12. Cantor inter.: *Georgius Popoviciu*.

|                | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|----------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: *    | 653  | 20   | 350 | 16   |
| In Filialis: * | 194  | 9    | 191 | 5    |
| Summa:         | 848  | 29   | 541 | 21   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et. stat. telegr. Nagy-Iklód.

6. KIS-JENŐ (*Ineu*) Com. Parva. Dist. a sede eppali

11 chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem 1827. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1850. Dom. par. mur. supraaedific. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1852. Proles schol. 82 in sch. rep. 21. Administrator: R. D. *Theophilus Moldoanu*. Cantor una docens: *Basilius Muresianu*. abs. praep.

| GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|------|
| 782  | 4   | 16   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et. stat. telegr. Nagy-Iklód.

7. LOZSÁRD (*Logiardu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 20 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. Mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1684. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1828. Proles sch. 52, in schol. rep. 34. Administrator inter: R. D. *Julius Popu*. Cantor: *Simeon Damian*. Docens: *Joannes Horea* qualif.

Filialis: *Onok* (*Birlea*) Dist. a Matre 1½ chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Proles schol. 36, in sch. rep. 16. frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Michael Marianu*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 717  | 4    | —   | 16   |
| In Filiali: | 442  | —    | 5   | 11   |
| Summa:      | 1159 | 4    | 5   | 27   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et. stat. telegr. Nagy-Iklod.

8. MAGYAR-KÖBLÖS (*Cublesiu-Urgurescu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 36 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Immaculatam Conceptionem B. M. V. aedific. a. 1870. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Col. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 80. in schol. rep. 20. Administrator: R. D. *Theodorus Bocosiu*. Cantor: *Alexander Racoltia*. Docens: *Basilius Cosma*. qualif.

Filialis: *Alsó-Tök* (*Teocul de dios*) Dist. a Matre. 1½ chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1826. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 40, in sch. rep. 20. Cantor: *Theodorus Chiranu*. Docens: *Idem qui in Felső-Tök*.

|               | GRC. | GRC. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: † * | 861  | 60   | 163 | 2   | 40   |
| In Filiali: * | 278  | —    | 151 | —   | 8    |
| Summa:        | 1139 | 60   | 314 | 2   | 48   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Pánczél-Cseh, stat. teleg. Válaszut-Bonczhida.

9. NAGY-IKLOD (*Iclodul-mare*) Com parva. Dist. a sede eppali 8 chlm. Par. ant Eccl. mur. ad Praes. B Virg. Mariae aedific. 1791. Dom. Par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 125, in sch. rep. 44. Administrator: R. D. *Josephus Onciu*. Cantor interim.: *Joannes Pop*. Docens: *Joannes Astilean* qualific. □

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

897 16 15 221

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in Loco.

10. POKLOSTELKE (*Piglesi'a*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 30 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1710. Dom. par. mur. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 80, in sch. rep. 28. Administrator: *V a c a t*. Cantor: *Gabriel Tamasiu*. Docens: *Georgiu Dins*.

GRC. Jud.

563 13

Lingua rom. P. ult. Pánczél-Cseh, stat. teleg. N.-Iklód.

11. TEÖTÖR (*Teoltivra*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 20 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1800 Dom. par. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 70, in sch. rep. 15. Parochus: R. D. *Joannes Pop*. Cantor interimalis: *Alexander Pop*. Docens: *Joannes Rus* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Moró* (Moreu) Dist. a matre 7 chlm. Antea parochia. Com. parva. Par. ant. 1639. Eccl. mur. ad S. Archang. aedific. a. 1897. Dom. par. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Prol. sch. 50, in sch. rep. 8. Cantor: *Alexander Baldi*. Docens: qui in matre.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: ✕ 560 16. 20 30  
In Filiali: 372 — — 8

Summa: 932 16 20 38

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagy-Iklód.

12. TÓTFALU (*Vale*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 21 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cantoralis mur. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 28, in schol. rep. 16. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Tatar*. Cantor interimalis: *Aurelius Batinasiu*. Docens: *Joannes Nemes* qualific.

GRC. Jud.

282 7

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagy-Iklód.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Un. Jud.

9602 295 3 1286 1 571

Proles schol. 1144, in schol. rep. 417. In schol. com. v. alia 375.

## XIV. Districtus Székiensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Basilius Puscariu* Parochus Szt.-Egyedensis. Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Inspector scholarum. gr. cath. in Districtus Székiensi.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Auxentius Muresian* Administrator Szavaensis.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. BONCZNYIRES (*Bontiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 5 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1629. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1833. Proles schol. 25, in sch. rep. 16. In schol. com. v. alia 4. Administrator: R. D. *Dionysius Deac*. Cantor interimalis: *Joannes Simboan*. Docens: *Basilius Capitan* abs. praep. randista qualif.

Filialis: *Kis-Szék* (Secalaia) Antea Parochia. Dist. a Matre 2, a sede eppali 7 chlm. Com. parva. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Trinitatem. Dom. par. et schol. lign. Proles schol. 26,

in sch. rep. 17. In schol. com. v. alia 2 Cantor: Vacat.  
Docens: Idem qui in matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 570  | 2    | 7   | 7    |
| In Filiali: | 452  | —    | —   | 3    |
| Summa:      | 1022 | 2    | 7   | 10   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szamosujvár.

2. CZEGE (*Tiaga*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 18 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1777. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 30, in sch. rep. 20. In sch. com. v. alia 8. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Rus*. Cantor: *Theodorus Puscariu*. Docens: *Joannes Bidian*. \*

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

359 4 70 14

Lingua rom. Post. in Loco, stat. telegr. Szamosujvár.

3. ERDŐ-SZOMBATTELKE (*Sâmbou*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 18 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1710. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cant. et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 56, in schol. rep. 17. In schol. com. v. alia. 2. Administrator: R. D. *Andreas Oltean*. Cantor inter.: *Demetrius Boariu*. Docens inter.: *Demetrius Cimbalmosiu*.

Filialis: *Kötke* (Cutca) Dist. a Matre 1, a sede eppali 19 chlm, Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. lign. Proles schol. 62, in schol. rep. 13. In schol. com. v. alia 2. Cantor: *Joannes Kerekes*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 372  | 5    |
| In Filiali: | 329  | —    |
| Summa:      | 701  | 5    |

Lingua rom. post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szamosujvár.

4. GÖCZ (*Ghioltiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 18 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Joannem Babtis. aedif. a. 1820. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cant. e luto. Dom. schol. deest Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 60, in sch. rep. 21. Parochus:

Vacat. Dantor: *Alexander Moldovan*. Docens: *Joannes Bidian*. \*

HRC. HC. Jud.

496 35 10

Lingua rom. p. ult. Czege, stat. telegr. Szamosujvár.

5. GYULA-TELKE (*Giulatelecu*) in Comitatu Kolo-siensis. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 20 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. M. Vig. aedific. 1896. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles sch. 68, in sch. rep. 31. In schol. com. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Augustinus Plaian*. Cantor inter.: *Nicolaus Corpolean*. Docens: *Demetrius Pop* qualif.

Filialis: *Marokháza* (Marocaza) in Comitatu Kolos. Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1770. Dom. par. lign. pro schola adhibetur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Proles schol. 78, in schol. rep. 43. Cantor: *Nicolaus Corpadian*. Docens. idem qui in Matre.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 412 5 3 8

In Filiali: 463 — 2 6

Summa: 875 5 5 14

Lingua rom. post. ult. et stat. telegr. Bonczhida.

6. MIKOLA (*Nicula*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 3 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. V. M. Assumptam aedific. 1869. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 60, in sch. rep. 21. In sch. com. v. alia 4. Administrator: R. D. *Constantinus Marginean*. Cantor interimalis: *Dionysius Juga*. Docens: *Joannes Somlea*.

GRC. HC. Jud.

600 4 5

Lingua rom. post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szamosujvár.

Colli in territorio pagi Micola existenti insitit Monasterium cum Ecclesia murata ad B. V. M. Assumptam aedific. 1879 et altera veteri lignea. conf. p. 25. 26

7. MOHÁLY (*Mohalu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali

10 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur, ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1770. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab anno. 1859. Proles schol. 37, in schol. rep. 17. Administrator: R. D. *Demetrins Todoran*. Cantor inter. *Theodorus Muresian*. Docens: *Basilius Pop* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Kis-Devecsér* (Diviciori-Mici) Dist. a. matre 4½ chlm, a sede eppali 14½ chlm. Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. deest. Dom. cantoralis lign. Proles schol. 30, in schol. rep. 12. Cantor et docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|                          | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|--------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:                | 392  | —    | —   | —   | 3    |
| In Filialibus:           |      |      |     |     |      |
| <i>Kis-Devecsér</i>      | 327  | —    | —   | —   | 4    |
| <i>Nagy-Devecsér</i> † * | 6    | 10   | 603 | 90  | 12   |
| Summa:                   | 725  | 10   | 603 | 90  | 19   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Czege, stat. teleg. Szamosujvár.

8. NOSZOLY (*Nasal*) Com. parv. Dist. a sede eppali 23 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1807. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 60, in schol. rep. 10. In schol. comm. v. alia 5. Administrator: R. D. *Josephus Filipan*. Cantor interim: *Stephanus Roman*. Docens inter.: *Filipus Szabó*. \*

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|------|
| 703  | 9    | 113 | 11   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Czege, stat. teleg. Kékes.

9. OMBUZ (*Imbuz*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 33 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1770. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 39, in schol. rep. 17. In schol. com. v. alia 4 Parochus R. D. *Joannes Cherestesi*. Cooperator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis: Cantor: *Simeon Filip*. Docens: *Joannes Frua* abs. praep.

GRC. HC. Jud.

367 4 12

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Válaszut-Bonczhida.

10. PUJON (*Puini*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 21 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1772. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. sch. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1828. Proles schol. 8, in schol. rep. 5. Administrator interim: R. D. *Julius Dragosi*. Cantor inter.: *Gregorius Pop*. Docens: Idem qui in Szt-Egyed. \*

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

215 30 210 6

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Czege, stat. teleg. Sz-ujvár.

11. SZÁVA (*Sava*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 34 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedif. a. 1790. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 31, in schol. rep. 18. In schol. com. v. alia 7. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor: *Alexius Bidian*. Docens: Idem qui in Ombuz.

Filialis: *Bogács* (Bogaciu) Dist. a matre 2½ chlm. a sede eppali 36 chlm. Com. parva. conversa a. 1888. Eccl. lign. ad S. Josephum. Matric. ab a. 1888. Proles sch. 4, in sch. rep. 2. Cantor interimalis: *Gregorius Ascilean*. Docens: Vacat.

|               | GRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: *   | 229  | —   | 80  | 7    |
| In Filiali: † | 65   | 134 | —   | 3    |

Summa: 194 134 — 10

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Válaszut-Bonczhida.

12. SZÉK (*Sec*) Oppidum. Dist. a sede eppali 16 chlm. Par. ant. Ecclesias habet duas. unam mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1702, alteram lign. ad S. Joannem Ev. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis e luto. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 66, in sch. rep. 12. Parochus: A. R. D. *Joannes Farkas*. pag. 14. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Gregorius Bacociu*. † \*

GRC. LRC. HC. AC. Jud.

542 296 2706 6 74

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Sz-ujvár.

13. SZÉP-KENYERŰ-SZENT-MÁRTON (*Sanmartin*)

Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 9 chlm. Par ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Basilium M. aedific. 1744. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. schol. et cantoralis e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 45, in sch. rep. 14. In schol. com. v. alia 4. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Rus*. Cantor una docens interim.: *Ambrosius Mezei*.

Filialis: *Oláh-Fásárhely* (Osiorhelu) Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. a. 1758. Dom. schol. deest. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 14, in sch. rep. 8. In sch. com. v. alia 2. Cantor: *Basilius Chezan*. Docens. Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: * | 285  | 2    | 495 | 17   |
| In Filiali: | 186  | —    | 43  | 6    |

Summa: 471 2 538 23

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Czege, stet. telegr. Kékes.

14. SZENT-EGYED (*Sánte-jude*) Com. parva. Dist.

a sede eppali 19 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Apost. Petrum et Paulum edific. 1781. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 48, in sch. rep. 22. In schol. com. v. alia 13. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtualis. Cooperator: R. D. *Julius Dragosiu*. Cantor. deest. Docens: *Joannes Man* abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. HC. Jud.

899 39 8

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Czege, stat. telegr. Szamos-Ujvár.

15. SZENT-GOTHÁRD (*Sucutardu*) Com. Parva. Dist.

a sede eppali 25 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. aedific. a. 1891. ad S. Nicolaum, Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1839. Proles schol. 54, in schol. rep. 18. In

schol. com. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Fekete Negrutiu*. Cantor interimalis: *Theodorus Muresian*. Docens: *Maria Pop* abs. praep.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

708 2 13 8

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Czege, stat. telegr. Sz-Ujvár.

16. VASAS-SZENT-IVÁN (*Santióna*) Com. parva.

Dist. a sede eppali 13 chlm. Par. ant. a. 1795 Eccl. mur. ad S. Demetrium aedific. 1701. Dom. cant. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab. a. 1826. Proles. schol. 45, in schol. rep. 17. Administrator; R. D. *Joannes Cherestesi*. Cantor: *Josephus Puscariu*. Docens interimalis: *Petrus Chindrisu*. qualif.

Filialis: *Császári*: (Cesariu) Dist. a matre 1/2 chlm. Com. parva. Par. ant. a. 1795. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1704. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826 Proles schol. 22, in sch. rep. 9.

HRC. LRC. AC. Jud.

|             |     |    |    |    |
|-------------|-----|----|----|----|
| In Matre:   | 469 | 12 | 14 | 19 |
| In Filiali: | 241 | —  | 1  | 3  |

Summa: 710 12 15 22

Lingua rom. Posta ult. Czege, stat telegr. Szamos-Ujvár.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Jud.

9239 81 134 1115 15 163

Proles schol. 901. in sch. rep. 366. In schol. com. v. alia 64.

15. Districtus Vicariialis Rodnensis.

In Comitatu Besztercze-Naszód.

*Vicarius Foraneus.*

Rmus. D. Dr. JOANNES POP, pag. 31.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

V a c a t.

**PAROCHIAE:**

1. BIKIS (*Bichigiu*) Com. Parva. Dist. a sede eppali 91 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Demetrium M. aedific. a. 1778. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom,

schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 92, in sch. rep. 30. Administrator: R. D. *Demianus Pop.* Cantor: *Alexius Simeon.* Docens: *Joannes Braic* abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. Jud.

942 19

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Telcs, stat. teleg. Naszód.  
2. BORGÓ-BESZTERCZE (*Borgó-Bistritia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 121 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Praesentationem B. M. V. aedific. a. 1895. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1802. Proles schol. 38. in sch. rep. 15. In schol. com. v. alia 4. Administrator: R. D. *Anchedimus Candale* vice-archidiaconus ad honores. Cantor: *Paulus Luca.* Docentes: *Joannes Sianca* et *Georgius Chita* qualificat.

GRC. LRC. GO. Jud.

In Matre: † 528 87 1420 25

In Filialibus:

|                           |    |    |      |     |                    |
|---------------------------|----|----|------|-----|--------------------|
| <i>Borgó-Prund</i> † □    | 17 | 47 | 1980 | 120 | Dist. a m. 3 chlm. |
| <i>Borgó-Suseni</i> †     | 2  | —  | 725  | 5   | » » 5 »            |
| <i>Borgó-Midiloceni</i> † | —  | 3  | 825  | 4   | » » 5 1/2 »        |
| <i>Borgó-Rusu</i> †       | —  | —  | 817  | 6   | » » 7 »            |
| <i>Borgó-Dioseni</i> †    | —  | 2  | 924  | 7   | » » 6 »            |

Summa: 547 139 6691 167

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Borgó-Prund.

3. BORGÓ-MURESIENI Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 126 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Joannem Baptistam aedific. 1808. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1809. Proles schol. 160. in sch. rep. 70. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Jacobus Rus.* Cantor: *Theodorus Rus.* Docens: *Joannes Muresian* et *Petrus Tomoroga* † □

GRC. GO. Jud.

1122 9 49

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Borgó-Prund.

4. BORGÓ-TIHA Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 121 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a.

1852. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1812. Proles schol. 251, in sch. rep. 122. Administr. R. D. *Joannes Dologa.* Cantores: *Basilus* et *Gabriel Ihesiu.* Docentes: *Victor Anram* abs. praep. qualific. et *Virginia Grivase.*

GRC. LRC. GO. Jud.

1907 18 25 30

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Borgó-Prund.

5. FÖLDRA (*Feldru*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 79 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1783. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1779. Proles schol. 212. in sch. rep. 138. In sch. com. v. alia 10. Administr. R. D. *Constantinus Pop.* Cantor: *Gregorius Spintiu.* Docentes: *Leo Onitiu,* *Gregorius Neamtiu* et *Octavianus Doci* qualif.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

2252 6 2 50

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Naszód.

6. GAURENI (*Gaureni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1899. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1829. Proles schol. 60, in schol. rep. 23. Parochus R. D. *Michael Onisioru.* Cantor interimalis: *Georgius Timoce.* GRC.

352

Lingua rom Post. ult. Magyar-Nemegye stat. teleg. Naszód.

7. HORDÓ (*Hordiu*) Dom. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 79 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1782. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1816. Proles schol. 117 in sch. rep. 28. In schol. com. v. alia 2. Parochus; R. D. *Sebatianus Cosbucu.* Cantor: *Aurelius Cosbucu.* Docens: *Julius Bugnariu* abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. Jud.

760 10

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Telcs, stat. teleg. Naszód.

Schematismus. 1900.



8. KIS-ILVA (Ilva-Mica) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 87 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1875. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1803. Proles sch. 142, in schol. rep. 69. Parochus R. D. *Nicolaus Georgitia*. Cantor: Vacat. Docens: *Damianus Nechiti* et *Macedonus Pop* abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. Un. Jud.

1289 5 42

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. N.-Sz.György.

9. KIS-REBRA (*Rebrisióra*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 73 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. duae lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1780. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. sch. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1848. Proles sch. 420, in sch. rep. 160. In sch. comm. v. alia 20. Administrator: R. D. *Antonius Precup*. Cantores: *Joachimus Pop* et *Jacobus Tieran*. Docentes: *Macedonus Ciuta* qualif. et *Demetrius Irini*.

GRC. Jud.

3016 42

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Naszód.

10. LESS (*Lesiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 106 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Cosmam et Damianum. aedific. 1855. Dom. par. lign. supraaedific. oecon. sunt. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 122, in sch. rep. 79. In schol. comm. v. alia 6. Administrator: R. D. *Leo Cosbuc*. Cantor: Vacat. docentes: *Nicetas Cotutiu* et *Samson Leonte*, abs. praep. et examen qualific. subix.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1279 4 33

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. N.-Sz.-György.

11. LUSKA (*Lusca*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 68 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. aedific. a. 1500. Dom. par. lign. habet supraaedific. oeconom. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 48, in sch. rep. 28. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Ciurdarean*. Cantor: *Joannes Chitta*. Docens: *Joannes Pop* qualificatus.

GRC. Jud.

436 16

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Naszód.

12. MAGURA (*Magura*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 124 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Joannem Chrysostomum aedific. 1752. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 135, in sch. rep. 52. In schol. comm. v. alia 63. Administrator: R. D. *Zacharius Bulbuc*. Cantor: *Damianus Hangea*. Docens: *Paulus Hangea* abs. praep.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1163 3 24

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Naszód-Szent-György, stat. telegr. Ó-Rodna.

13. MAIER (*Maier*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 98 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. duae mur. una ad S. Stephanum aedif. 1873. et altera ad S. Parascevam aedific. 1834. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1771. Proles schol. 268, in schol. rep. 166. In schol. comm. v. alia 54. Administrator: R. D. *Lazarus Avram*. Cantor: *Basilius Pop*. Docentes: *Demetrius Bosca*, *Basilius Tofan* et *Alexander Jarda* qualificati.

GRC. LRC. GO. Un. Jud.

2598 14 7 8 28

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Ó-Rodna.

14. MÁKÓD (*Mocod*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 56 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1770. Dom. par. mur. supraaedific. oeconom. sunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1805. Proles sch. 148, in sch. rep. 53. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Sioldea*. Cantor interimalis: *Alexius Hertiu*. Docentes: *Romulus Densusiani* abs. praep. et *Gregorius Dragan*.

GRC. GO. Jud.

1010 5 20

Lingua rom. P. ult. M.-Nemegye, stat. telegr. Naszód.

15. MITITEI Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 59 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1885. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll.

Matric. ab a. 1802. Proles schol. 62, in schol. rep. 40. Parochus: R. D. *Basilus Sioldea*. Cantor: *Jeremias Pop*. Docens: *Georgius Sermesianu*. abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. Jud.

672 10.

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Magyar Nemegeye, stat. telegr. Naszód.

16. NAGY-ILVA (*Ilva-Mare*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 129 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Demetrium aedific. 1885 Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. duae una mur. altera lignea. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1813. Proles schol. 310, in sch. rep. 122. In schol. com. v. alia. 103. Administrator: R. D. *Hieronymus Slavoca*. Cooperator: R. D. *Daniel Malain*. Cantor: *Procopius Moldovan*. Docentes: *Joannes Constantin*. *Onesimus Sas*. et *Gabriel Galan*. qualif. □

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Jud.

2844 27 37 5 2 86

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. O-Rodna.

17. NAGY-REBRA (*Rebra-Mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 87 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1810. Proles schol. 207, in sch. rep. 71. Administrator: R. D. *Onesimus Rotariu*. Cantor interimalis: *Georgius Ilcasi*. Docentes: *Constantinus Suci* et *Timotheus Nedelea*, ambo qualif.

GRC. AC. Jud.

1146 1 13

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Naszód.

18. NASZÓD (*Naseudu*) Oppidum. Dist. a sede eppali 68 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1884 Dom. par. (Vicarialis) et superaedific. oeconomicalia mur. Dom. capellanaris et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab. anno 1808. Schola elementaris 4 classium pro pueris, et schola elementaris puellarum. Proles schol. 85 in schol. rep. 59. In schol. status v. alia 43. Parochus: Idem qui Vicarius Foraneus. Cooperator *Joannes Nascutiu*. Cantor:

*Theodorus Rusu*. Docens: a) ad scholam elementarem *Michael Gavrilutiu*. ad scholam normalem: DD. *Clemens Grivase*, una director. *Ignatius Seni*, *Macedon Limul*, *Nicolaus Catarig*, et *George Mihalca*. b) ad scholam elementarem puellarum Director: D *Clemens Grivase*. Docens: *Antonius Hangea*. Educatrix: *Cornelia Pop*. † ⊙ □

GRC. LRC. GO. AC. HC. Un. Jud.

2129 114 31 72 97 2 368

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. In Loco.

19. NASZÓD-SZENT-GYÖRGY (*San-Georgiu*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 94 chlm. Par. ant. eccl. duae; una mur. aedific. 1876. ad S. Nicolaum, altera lign. ad Annunciationem B. M. V. Dom. Par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. item pro capellano. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. scholae trivialis 3 classium mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1800. Proles sch. 396, in sch. rep. 223. Administrator: R. D. *Silvius B. Sohorca*. Cooperator ad interim. R. D. *Joannes Neamtii*. Cantores: *Josephus Marica* et *Joannes Sohorca*. Docentes. DD. *Bartolomeus Siorobetea*, et *Joannes Marcu*, *Theodorus Jepureanu* et *Joannes Marica* qualificati et *Justinus Sohorca* suplens.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud.

3043 21 7 4 9 2 86

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

20. NEPOSZ (*Neposu, Vararea*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 76 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Annunciationem B. M. V. aedific. 1752. Dom. Par. mur.; non habet superaedific. oeconom. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1811. Proles schol. 197. in schol. rep. 78. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Moldovan*. Cantor: *Nestorus Tofanu*. Docentes: *Andronicus Petri* et *Dionysius Istrate*. amb. qual. GRC. Jud.

1255 14

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Naszód.

Ó RODNA (*Rodna-Vechia* \*) Oppidum Dist. a sede

\*) Romanorum civitas celebris, per incursiones Mongolorum Tartarorumque multa damna perpressa. Hodie est oppidum montanum celebre a fodinis argenteis, et plumbeis, tempore etiam Romanorum excultis, et aquis mineralibus, quae in eius territorio pluribus in locis scaturiunt.

eppali 103 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Georgium M. aedific. a. 1825. Dom. par. lign. habet supra-aedific. oeconom. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1803. Proles schol. 408, in sch. rep. 152. Administrator: R. D. *Gerasimus Domide*. Cantor: *Pamphilius Scripetiu*. Docentes: *Silvester Muresian*, *Nicolaus Muresian* et *Elisabeta Pioraş* subiv. examen qualificat.

Filialis: *Colbul* Dist. a Matre 1 hora.

|                                         | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | AC. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: $\frac{\text{†}}{\text{†}}$ □ | 2595 | 840  | 8   | 46  | 25  | 2   | 168  |
| In Filiali: $\frac{\text{†}}{\text{†}}$ | 42   | 220  | —   | —   | —   | —   | 8    |

Summa: 2637 1060 8 46 25 2 176

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in Loco.

22. PÁRVA (*Lunca vimului*) Com. parva. Dist a sede eppali 79 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Annunciationem B. M. V. aedific. 1822. Dom. par. lign. habet supraaedif. oeconom. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1795. Proles. schol. 108, in sch. rep. 41. Parochus: R. D. *Joannes Sangiorgean*. Cantor: *Emmanuel Alexi*. Docens: *Georgius Ciocârta* qualific.

GRC. Jud.

927 34

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Naszód.

23. POJENY (*Poieni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 76 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1784. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. sch. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 66, in schol. rep. 26. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Rus*. Cantor: *Gabriel Pop*. Docens: *Simeon Pugna* qualificatus.

GRC. Jud.

570 20

Lingua rom. Post. ult. M.-Nemegye, stat. teleg. Naszód.

24. ROMJLI (*Strimba*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 106 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Apost. Petrum et Paulum aedific. 1768. Dom. par. et supraaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1806. Proles schol. 110, in sch. rep. 38. Administrator: R. D. *Paulus Chita*. Cantor: *Basilius Terente*. Docentes: *Nicolaus Pop* et *Theodorus Irimiesiu*.

GRC. LRC. HC. AC. Jud.

747 60 11 2 360

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Telcs, stat. teleg. Naszód.

25. RUNK (*Runc*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 66 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1784. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1813. Proles schol. 104, in sch. rep. 51. Administrator: R. D. *Theodorus Dumitru*. Cantor: *Paramon Dincul*. Docens: *Ioannes Stephanus Pavelea* qualific.

GRC. Jud.

1150 7

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Naszód.

26. SZÁLVA (*Salva*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 59 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. in honorem B. V. M. aedif. 1700. Dom. par. mur. supraaedif. oeconom. sunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 82, in schol. rep. 50. In schol. com. v. alia 94. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Dumbrava*. Cantor: *Gabriel Morariu*. Docens: *Nicolas Mihaese*.

GRC. Jud.

1636 34

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Naszód.

27. SZENT-JÓZSEF (*Poiana*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 99 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. 1763. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1769. Proles schol. 95, in schol. rep. 42. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Stephanus Buzila*. Cantor: *Demetrius Candale*. Docens: *Clemens Janul*.

GRC. GO. Jud.

760 1 35

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Naszód-Szent-György.

28. SZUPIÁJ (*Plaiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 84 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Apost. Petrum et Paulum.

Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1828. Proles schol. 52, in schol. rep. 25. In schol. com. v. alia 1. Parochus: R. D. *Georgius Fetti*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Paulus Fetti*.

GRC. Jud.

528 4

Lingua rom. p. u. M.-Nemegye, stat. telegr. Naszód.

29. TELCS (*Telciu*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede ep-pali 95 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1806. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1812. Proles schol. 110, in schol. rep. 50. In schol. com. v. alia 80. Parochus R. D. *Gregorius Pop*. Cantor: *Joannes Iliesiu*. Docentes: *Joannes Muresian* et *Samuel Berendi* ambo qualif.

GRC. Jud.

2015 50

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in Loco, stat. telegr. Naszód.

30. UJ-RÓDNA (*Rodna-nóua*, Siantiu) Com. magna. Dist. a sede ep-pali 110 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Ascensionem D. N. J. Chr. aedific. 1845. Dom. par. lign. habet supraaedific. oeconom. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1783. Proles schol. 256, in sch. rep. 88. In schol. com. v. alia 4. Parochus: *Hilarion Filipoiu*. Cooperator: R. D. *Pamphilus Grapini*. Cantor interimalis: *Antonius Domide*. Docentes: *Michael Cottu* et *Joannes Borosiu* qualif.

GRC. LRC. GO. Jud.

1624 9 3 30

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Ó-Rodna.

31. ZÁGRA (*Zagra*) Com. Parva. Dist. a sede ep-pali 66 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1790. Dom. par. lign. supraaedific. oeconom. non sunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab. a. 1820. Proles schol. 156, in schol. rep. 73. in alia schola 10. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Zinveliu*. Cantor: *Isidorus Hostiu*. Docentes: *Theodorus Dragan* et *Clemens Dragan*.

GRC. GO. Jud.

1323 8 23

Lingua rom. p. u. M.-Nemegye, stat. telegr. Naszód.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud.

42686 1475 6832 144 132 19 1776

Proles schol. 5017, in schol. rep. 2256. In schol. com. v. alia 497.

## XVI. Districtus Budákiensis.

In comitatu Besztercze-Naszód.

*Administrator Offici Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Cyrellus Deac*, Administrator Kis-Sajoensis.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

A. R. D. *Gregorius Boca* Administrator Maros-Oroszfalvensis et Vice-Archi-Diaconus ad honores.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. GLEDÉNY (*Gledinu* \*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede ep-pali 98 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Trinitatem aedific. a. 1853. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 108, in schol. rep. 44. In schol. com. v. alia 48. Administr. R. D. *Octavianus Harsian*. Cantor una docens: *Romulus Cincea* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

964 1 19

Lingua rom. P. u. N.-Sajó, stat. telegr. Szeretfalva.

2. KIS-SAJÓ (Sicutiu \*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede ep-pali 87 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Annunciationem B. M. V. aedific. 1840. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord.

\*) Sacerdotes, quibus concredita fuit haec parochia ab a. 1808., ex quo sunt matriculae, sequentes fuerunt: Popa Iuan, Precub Joannes, Zinveliu Joannes, Gregorius Bruta, Cyrellus Dunca, Petrus Tanco, Abraham Harsian.

\*\*\*) Hanc communitatem sub episcopo Athanasio s. unionem

Coll. Matric. ab a. 1799. Proles schol 75, in schol. rep. 37. In schol. com. v. alia 20. Administrator: Idem qui Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis. Cantor interimalis: *Georgius Suciū*. Docens: *Gabriel Botirla* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Nagy-Sajó* (Sieul-Mare) Com. magna. Dist. a Matre  $\frac{1}{2}$  horae.

|                       | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | AC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:             | 871  | —    | —   | 11  | —   | 13   |
| In Filiali: † † * ○ □ | 16   | 40   | 475 | 686 | 251 | 41   |
| Summa:                | 887  | 40   | 475 | 697 | 251 | 54   |

Lingua rom. P. ult. N.-Sajó, stat. telegr. Szeretfalva.

3. MAROS-OROSZFALU (Rusii-Munti) In Comitatu Maros-Torda. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 120 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Annunciationem B. M. V. aedific. 1859. Dom. par. et. supraedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. can-

plexam esse fertur.

Quisnam primus hujus parochiae sacerdos fuerit sciri nequit. Omnium antiquissimus sacerdos fuit Daniel, sub quo librum Evangeliorum emit quaedam Eva, quae videtur fuisse uxor cujusdam possessoris, quique tardius donaverunt Ecclesiae ex Sieutiū jus molae et molam antiquam Praedecessor et successor istius Danielis ignoratur, — matricula enim Sieutiū tantum ab a. 1799 exstat. Primus in matricula sacerdos est Georgius Fejér ab a. 1799 usque 12-am Octobris 1802, quando Tohanum antiquum petiit, deinde Cibinium ibique tamquam sacerdos et protopopa defunctus est. Post ipsum administravit parochiam Popa Ioan probabiliter ex Monor usque Januarium 1803, quando denominatus fuit Simonfy usque Aug. 1807, — probabiliter defunctus est Sz. Régeni ceu sacerdos et protopopa. Successit Joannes Lados ex Maieru, usque 18 Octobris 1830. Albani Thomas, sacerdos coelebs usque 18 Augusti 1841. Blasii monachus factus nomine Hyeronimi, ubi senex defunctus est post a. 1880 Tempore hujus sacerdotis incoata est aedificatio ecclesiae, quae ab eppo Joanne Lemény anno 1840 die 12 Julii consecrata fuit. Albani successor Gregorius Bruta ex Gledin usque ad a. 1850, Stephanus Soimusan usque 1 Aug. 1873. quo anno grassante morbo epidemico »Cholera« obiit. Sub ejus pastorisatione turris ecclesiae, domus parochialis aedificata et ecclesia muro circumdata est. Post hujus mortem parochiam administrarunt Basilius Muresian et Artemius Mihailasch usque 18 Decembris 1874.

toralis deest. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 168, in sch. rep. 60. In sch. com. v. alia 2. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor: *Matheus Dumbrava*. Docens: *Basilius Onigasiu* abs. praep.

GRC. Jud.  
1362 56

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Déda, stat. telegr. Vécs.

MONOR (Monor)\* Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 93 $\frac{1}{2}$  chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Basilium aedific. a. 1881. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1771. Proles schol. 219, in schol. rep. 78. In schol. comm. v. alia 141. Parochus: R. D. *Petrus Tanco*. Cooperator: R. D. *Simeon Tanco*. Cantor: *Georgius Búz*. Docens scholae elementaris: *Gregorius Tanco*. Docentes schol. fundat. DD. *Basilius Onigasiu* una director. *Georgius Todoran*, *Gregorius Romanesse* et *Theodorus Adace* omnes qualificati.

GRC. LRC. AC. Jud.  
1277 1 7 10

Lingua rom. P. ult. N.-Sajó, stat. tel. Szeretfalva.

\*) Parochia gr. rit. catholica antiqua, probabile ab a. 1700. In vestibulo ecclesiae extat inscriptio. »Aceasta Beserica s'a facut cu cheltuiala satului, si cu banii de pre dijme din locuri si padure, care sunt a Besericei, si Presace si Poiana Igri a cumperat Gavril Echim Hijmas besericesc A v k b (idest 1722)« Monori fuit monasterium basilitanum tribus monachis, quod habuit sylvam, in quo loco sunt ruinae cujusdam fortificationis »Cetatea Ripei dictae.« Mortuis monachis, ex Moldavia alii monachi missi fuere, monasterio per decretum Josephi II. clauso monachi in Moldaviam reversi sunt. Quod attinet ad sacerdotes gr. rit. catholicos. habetur inscriptio in monumento lapideo lateri altaris offixo: »A v h b (1752 Acest altariu l'a cumperat Popa Lup.) Primus notatur Popa Lup.« In matriculis ab anno 1771 apparent alternatim duo sacerdotes fungentes Popa Pavel et Popa Grigore usque ad a. 1788, deinde praeter hos duos aliquando etiam Popa Jon, ab anno vero 1790 tantum Popa Jon et Popa Vasile, cujus filius Joanitiu, idest Popa Jon functus est usque ad a. 1843.

5. MONOSFALU (Morareni\*) In Comitatu Maros-Torda. Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 113 chl. par. ant. Eccl. mur. a SS. Apost. Petrum et Paulum aedific. 1882. Dom. par. e superaedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cantor. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1809. Proles schol. 54, in schol. rep. 27. Administrator: R. D. *Demetrius Oltean*. Cantor una docens: *Basilius Dorofteiu*.

| GRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|------|-----|------|
| 479  | 11  | 13   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Déda. stat. tel. Maros Véc.

6. NAGYFALU (Nusifaleu\*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1892. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 102, in schol. rep. 62, Administrator: *Joannes Pop*. Cantor: *Michael Bota*. Docentes: *Gerasimus Bojor* et *Joannes Moldovan* qualificati.

\*) Parochia antiqua, fuit administrata a sacerdotibus gr. rit catholicis vicinis usque ad Sacerdotem »Ursul,« sub quo ecclesia aedificata fuit. Post sacerdotem Ursul iterum fuit administrata parochia sicut antea, usque a. 1809 ex quo existunt matriculae in quibus inscripti habentur sacerdotes Gregorius Barna, Joannes Zimvelia, Vlassa (Blasius) Moldovan usque 1 Januarii 1837, deinde usque a. 1852. fuit administrata ab aliis, eo vero anno venit Simeon Tanco usque 1858; succesit Joannes Dumbrava, dein Gregorius Boca.

\*\*) Haec parochia tempore Caroli VI. appellabatur *magna villa*, fuit territorium fiscale.

Tempore Mariae Theresiae a. 1763 haec communitas selecta est una cum communitatibus e valle Samusii ut militarisaretur, Eo tempore administrabatur per sacerdotem ex Sant-Ioana. Vix a. 1808 habuit suos sacerdotes Popam Pantilimon usque a. 1812. coadjutorem Jacobum Rus. — Mihaelem Pop usque a. 1848. Ab a. 1848 ad 1849 Joannem Eugesiu ex Barseul-mare ab a. 1850

Filialis: *Serling* (Sierling) Com. parva. Dist. a Matre  $\frac{1}{2}$  hor. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1897. Dom. par. lign. superaedif. oecon. desunt. Dom. cant. et schol. deest. Matric. ab a. 1848. Proles schol. 45, in sch. rep. 22. frequentant scholam Nagyfalvensem Cantor: *Joannes Bartesiu*.

|                               | GRC. | LRG. | AC. | Jud. |
|-------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                     | 794  | —    | 2   | 13   |
| In Filialibus: <i>Serling</i> | 276  | 2    | —   | 22   |
| <i>Zselk</i> (Jeica) ☉        | 20   | —    | 775 | —    |
| Summa:                        | 1090 | 2    | 777 | 35   |

Lingua rom. P. ult. Billak. stat. telegr. Szeretfalva.

7. OLÁH-BUDÁK (*Budacul-Roman*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 91 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1885. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 85, in sch. rep. 30. In schol. comm. v. alia 6. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Dumbrava*. Cooperator: R. D. *Hilarius Cuesdean*. Cantor: *Joannes Rosca*. Docens: *Ioannes Hales* abs. praep. qualif.

| GRC.  | HC. | Jud. |
|-------|-----|------|
| 1023. | 2   | 6    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Petrés, stat. telegr. Besztercze.

8. RAGLA\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 87 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Parascevam aedif. 1885. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. caotalis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles sch. 45 in sch. rep. 25. Administrator: R. D. *Elias Posmusian*. Cantor interimalis: *Basilius Marginean*. Docens: *Joannes Pecurariu* abs praep. et qualificatus.

ad 1893 fuit filius Mihaelis, Jacobus Pop, — etiam vice-archidiaconus tractualis Anno 1894. nova ecclesia cultui divino fuit dedicata.

\*) Usque a. 1730 desunt monumenta. Anno 1730. scribit comes Josephus Kemény de communitate Ragla antiquitus Radlya: »Pagus habuit Popam valach. 1 subditum, 13 inquilinos, Ecclesia

Filiales: *Kis-Demeter* (Dumitritia, Waltersdorf) Com. parva Dist. a matre  $\frac{1}{4}$  horae par. ant. Matric. ab a. 1831. Proles schol. 14, in sch. rep. 3 frequentant schol. in Matre.

*Petrés* (Petrisiu Petersdorf) Com. parva. Dist. a Matre 5 chl. Matric. ab a. 1851. Proles schol. 12, in sch. rep. 1.

*Ujfalv* (Ujtaleu Oberneudorf) Com. parva. Dist. a Matre 7 chl. Matric. ab a. 1851. Proles sch. 7.

*Várhely* (Orheiu Burghalle) Com. parva. Dist. a Matre 6 chl. Matric. ab a. 1851. Proles schol. 2.

|                      | GRC. | LRC. | AC.  | Jud. |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:            | 476  | —    | 3    | 6    |
| In Filialibus:       |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Waltersdorf</i> ○ | 226  | 32   | 803  | 23   |
| <i>Petersdorf</i> ○  | 102  | —    | 1038 | 10   |
| <i>Ujfalv</i> ○      | 78   | —    | 782  | 12   |
| <i>Várhely</i> ○ □   | 24   | —    | 630  | 46   |
| Summa:               | 906  | 32   | 3256 | 97   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Petrés, stat. telegr. Besztercze.

9. SZENT-IVÁN (*Sant-Ióna*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 83 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. 1780. Dom. par. et superaedific. oconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 77, in sch. rep. 35. In schol. com. v. alia 2. Parochus: R. D. *Mathaeus Halles*. Cooper.: R. D. *Joannes Mihailasch*. Cantor: *Georgius Nistoru*. Docens: *Joannes Nistoru*. abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. AC. Jud.  
567 2 9

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Nagy-Sajó, stat. telegr. Szeretfalva.

Summa animarum totius Districtus

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Jud.

8555 76 486 253 4739 299

Proles schol. 1013, in schol. rep. 424. In sch. com. v. alia 219.

antiqua lignea ejus fuit translata ex Vermes anno 1753. Sacerdotes Popa George, Theodorus, Lupus, Florianus Pop, Dunca, Artemius Mihailasiu, Joannes Dumbrava, Onesimus Rotari

## XVII. Districtus Beszterczensis.

In Comitatu Besztercze-Naszód.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. *Alexander Silasi*. pag. 28.

Notarius-Districtualis.

R. D. *Juga Elias*, administrator Arakoljensis.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ-SEBES (*Ruscioru*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 91 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1880. Dom. par. et superaedific. oec. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1839. Proles sch. 80, in sch. rep. 39. In schol. com. v. alia 4. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Barsanu*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Enceanu*. abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. Un. Jud.

562 5 6

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Nagy-Sajó, stat. telegr. Szeretfalva.

2. ARDÁNY (*Ardanu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 83 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1884. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1831. Proles schol. 103, in schol. rep. 59. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Theodorus Olteanu*. Cantores: *Stephanus Groze* et *Euthimius Groze*. Docens: *Gregorius Talosiu* abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. Jud.

914 5

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Nagy-Sajó, stat. telegr. Szeretfalva.

3. ÁRAKOLYA (*Arcalia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 56 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Demetrium aedific. a. 1806. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1842. Proles sch. 32 in schol. rep. 14. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Elias Juga*. Cantor interimalis. *Jacobus Mihaila*. Docens: *Joannes Pongratz* abs. praep. qualific. ○

## GRC. LRC. HC. AC. Jud.

320 2 52 520 12

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kerlés.

4. BERLAD (*Bârla*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75, chl. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem 1826. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam. aediñc. 1827. Dom. par. et. superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles sch. 21, in schol. rep. 6. In alia schola 15. Administr.: R. D. *Joannes Timariu*. Cantor: *Stephanus Timariu*. Docens: *Gregorius Siuten*.

## GRC. GO. Jud.

218 222 12

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Nagy-Sajo stat. telegr. Szeretfalva.  
5. BESZTERCZE (*Bistritia, Bistritz*) L. R. Civitas. Dist. a sede eppali 60 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad. Assumptionem B. M. V. aedif. sanctuar. 1200, navis 1600. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1795. Proles schol. 173, in schol. rep. 123. In schol. com. v. alia. 23. Parochus: Idem. qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtualis. Cantores: *Michael Sangeorgeanu* et *Paulus Bucur*. Docens: *Julius Chita*.

## GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Jud.

In Matre: † ⊙ ✕ □ 1915 1222 3 498 4490 720  
In Filialibus:

|                                    |    |    |     |   |      |    |
|------------------------------------|----|----|-----|---|------|----|
| <i>Jaid</i> (Jadu) † ⊙             | —  | 18 | 189 | — | 1025 | 18 |
| <i>Aszu-Besztercze</i> (Dorolea) ⊙ | —  | —  | 205 | — | 692  | 8  |
| <i>Kusma</i> (Cusma) †             | —  | —  | 520 | — | 83   | 3  |
| <i>Ghinda</i> (Vindau) ⊙           | 80 | —  | —   | — | 429  | —  |
| <i>Zolna</i> (Jelna, Zendorf) ⊙    | 69 | —  | —   | — | 459  | —  |
| <i>Pinták</i> (Pinticu) ⊙          | 63 | —  | —   | — | 571  | —  |
| <i>Aldorf</i> (Wallendorf) ⊙       | 28 | —  | —   | — | 579  | —  |
| <i>Besenyö</i> (Besineu)           | —  | —  | —   | — | —    | —  |
| (Heidendorf) ⊙                     | 19 | —  | —   | — | 620  | —  |

Summa: 2174 1240 917 498 8940 749

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

6. BILLAK \*) (*Bileagu*) Com. parva dist. a sede eppali 60 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1839. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. can-

\*) Origo ecclesiae gr. rit. catholicae ex Bileag ignoratur. Anno

toralis et schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a, 1825. Proles schol. 46, in sch. rep. 20. In schol. comm. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Michael Bungardean*. Cantor una docens: *Gabriel Hordoan* qualif.

## GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Jud.

270 8 4 6 430 17

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Billak, stat. telegr. Szeretfalva.

7. FELSÖ-SEBES (Sebesiul de sus\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 95 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Ascensionem D. N. J. Chr. aedif. 1855. Dom. par. et superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1829. Proles schol. 170, in sch. rep. 50. In schol. com v. alia. 3. Administrator: R. D. *Basilus Nechiti*. Cantor una docens: *Theodorus Groze*. abs. praep. qualif.

## GRC. Jud.

1001 8

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Nagy-Sajó, stat. telegr. Szeretfalva.

8. FRISS (*Frisiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 92 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1899.

1733 numerabat 17 familias erat sacerdos popa Dumitru, unitus. Traditio mentionem facit sacerdotis cujusdam popa Gabor, Alius sacerdos fuit Gabriel Botha, Protocolla parochiae incipiunt tantum a. 1825, — in illis occurrit sacerdos Pop Joannes, A. 1831 successit Pop Gabor Moldvay sacerdos ex Dumbrava. Post eum venit filius ejus Paulus, huic successit gener.

\*) Antiqua haec parochia, jam anno 1669 una cum parochiis vicinis pertinebat ad dominium Nagy-Sajó. Antiquitus locus ubi est parochia sylvis magnis coopertus erat. Nescitur quando prima ecclesia aedificata fuerit in horto donato a quodam Ursul. Haec Ecclesia a. 1795 fuit renovata per. artificem Ionitia alui Mihaeu sub sacerdote Marian Groze. — A. 1733 pertinebat ad tractum Monorensem sacerdos erat quidam Mihael, ante ipsum fuit Theodorus, dein Stephanus. Circa a. 1789 habebat sacerdotem Marianum Groze ex Ripa qui functus est ibidem plus quam 40 annis. Obiit a. 1833. A. 1835 venit sacerdos Alexander Groze qui functus est 45 annis; obiit a. 1880.



Dom. par. et cant. desunt. superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1830. Proles sch. 48. in sch. rep. 23. In sch. com. v. alia 1. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Nicephorus Butta*. Cantor et docens: desunt.

GRC. Jud.  
410 9

Lingua rom. P. u. Nagy-Sajó, stat. teleg. Szeretfalva.

9. HARINA (*Harina*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 50 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1872. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1818. Proles schol. 40, in schol. rep. 13. in alia schola 1. Administrator: R. D. *Cyrillus Negrutiu*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Moldovan*.

Filialis: *Lekencze* (Lechintia\*\*) Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem B. V. M. aedific. a. 1897. Dist. a matre 8½ chlm.

|                               | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | AC.  | Jud. |
|-------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|
| In Matre. ☩ ⊙ □               | 416  | 10   | —   | 10  | 408  | 103  |
| In Filialibus:                |      |      |     |     |      |      |
| <i>Lekencze</i> (Lechintia) ⊙ | 198  | 25   | —   | 8   | 1765 | 35   |
| <i>Tacs</i> (Tonciu***) ⊙ ✱   | 22   | —    | —   | 275 | 162  | 7    |

\*) Tempore invasionis Tartarorum extabat in communitate monasterium ritus occidentalis cum ecclesia pulchra in stilo gothico, quae hodie quoque reparata extat tamquam proprietatis communitatis ev. luther. quae solummodo antiquum emblema conservavit, leonem quiescentem cum corona super caput. Super hac communitate habetur documentum a rege Bela III a. 1246. —

Anno 1818. incipiunt matriculae litteris cyrillicis; quo anno fuit sacerdos popa Joan usque 1835. In matricula baptizatorum legitur: »Protocolul botezațiilor din Eparchia Mageruşului parochia Harina a Vlădiciei Făgăraşului.« Ab a. 1835 fuit sacerdos Pop Joannes usque 1850 — cui successerunt administratores Demetrius Mathe et Elias Pop usque 1852. Pop Georgius usque 1876, ab 1877. usque 1881 Mihael Pop.

\*\*) A. 1733, erant 24 familiae sine sacerdote. Ecclesia donata a. 1893. e parte fidelium ex Besztercze.

\*\*\*) Filia a. 1733, habebat 4 familias.

|                             |     |    |     |     |      |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|------|-----|
| <i>Galacz</i> (Galatiu) † ✱ | 7   | 3  | 920 | 11  | —    | 16  |
| Summa:                      | 643 | 38 | 920 | 304 | 2335 | 161 |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Szeretfalva.

KERLÉS (*Chiralesiu*\*) in comitatu Szolnok-Doboka. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 40 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1700. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 45, in schol. rep. 16. in schola status 1. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Anca*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Máthé* abs. praep. qualific.

Filialis: *Szász-Ozegő* (Tigău) Com. parva. Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1765. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. desunt. Dom. cant. et schol. deest. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 16, in sch. rep. 7. Omnes frequentant scholam comm. Cantor interimalis: *Alexander Ignat*. Docens: Vacat.

|                                | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | AC. | Jud. |
|--------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: ⊙                    | 493  | 4    | —   | —   | 485 | 29   |
| In Filialibus:                 |      |      |     |     |     |      |
| <i>Szász-Ozegő</i> ✱           | 172  | —    | —   | 360 | —   | 13   |
| <i>Kentelke</i> (Chintelicu) † | 4    | —    | 850 | 4   | —   | 15   |
| Summa:                         | 669  | 4    | 850 | 364 | 485 | 57   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Kerlés, — pro filia Kentelke stat. teleg. Sajó-Magyaros.

11. NECZ (*Netiu*\*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali

\*) Nonnulli dicunt fuisse heic antiquis temporibus sacellum Basilitanorum, qui in processionibus cantabant Kyrie-eleison et hinc nomen Ch'rales, german. Kirieleis. — Antiquissima familia fuit Sandor ex qua anno 1700, fuit quidam curator primarius, sacerdos popa Stefan. Anno 1733. erant 58 familiae sacerdos popa Vasile. Anno 1794 occurrit sacerdos Joannes Anca ex Chior, ipsi successit filius Basilius Anca postea Joannes Bredea dein Demetrius Mathe.

\*\*) Originem habet ab a. 1719; fuit ab initio unita.

Sacerdotes sequentes fuerunt: a. 1733 popa Vasile, circa a. 1780 popa Georgie. Ab a. 1800 Joannes Butta, a. 1838 ad 1870, Elias Pop qui conversus ad S. unionem Blasii fuit ordinatus. Ab a. 1879 ad 1880 administrata a sacerdote ex Bileag:

60 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Demetrium, aedific. 1890. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1848. Proles schol. 45, in sch. rep. 15. Administrator: R. D. *Nicetas Suia*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Timisiu* qualific.

|                                | GRC. | AC. | Jud. |
|--------------------------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                      | 310  | —   | 15   |
| In Filiali: <i>Fehéregyház</i> |      |     |      |
| (Weisskirch (Feri hazu) ⊙)     | 70   | 500 | 10   |
| Summa:                         | 380  | 500 | 25   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Szeretfalva.

12. SAJÓ-KERESZTUR (*Sieu-Christur*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 58. chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1825. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1831. Proles schol. 65, in sch. rep. 14. In schol. com. 8. Parochus: R. D. *Eliseus Muresian*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Sangiorzan* abs. praep. qualif.

Filiales: 1) *Sárvár* (Sárióra) Antea parochia. Com. parva. Dist. a matre 2½ chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1802. Dom. par. lign. superaedif. desunt. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1842. Proles schol. 42, in sch. rep. 13. In sch. com. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Muresian* cooperat. Cantor: *Joannes Simon*. Docens, *Joannes Mathe* abs. praep.

2) *Szent-Jakab* (San-Jacob) Antea parochia. Com. parva. Dist. a matre 5½ chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1805. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. desunt. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1844. Proles schol. 23, in schol. rep. 8. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Muresian*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Joannes Bretean*.

|                               | GRC. | HC. | AC. | Jud. |
|-------------------------------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: *                   | 672  | 8   | —   | 29   |
| In Filialibus <i>Sárvár</i> * | 271  | 11  | —   | 13   |
| <i>Szent-Jakab</i> ⊙          | 142  | —   | 284 | 27   |
| Summa:                        | 1085 | 19  | 284 | 69   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. pro Matre; Sajó-Magyaros, pro Filialibus in Kerlés.

13. SAJÓ-MAGYAROS (*Magiarusiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 45 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1879. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 91, in schol. rep. 45. In schol. comm. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Theodorus Moldovan*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Roman* abs praep.

|                                                               | GRC. | LRC. | GO.  | HC. | AC.  | Jud. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|
| In Matre: ⊙ □                                                 | 660  | 16   | 10   | 2   | 230  | 215  |
| In Filialibus:                                                |      |      |      |     |      |      |
| <i>Király-Németh</i>                                          |      |      |      |     |      |      |
| (Crainimet) d. a m. 3 chl. ⊙                                  | 17   | —    | —    | —   | 530  | —    |
| <i>Szépnyir</i> (Sigmir) Dist. a matre 8 chlm. ⊙              | —    | —    | 30   | —   | 570  | 7    |
| <i>Kaila</i> (Caïla) d. a m. 8 chl. †                         | —    | 1    | 560  | 7   | —    | 3    |
| <i>Alsó-Balásfalva</i> (Brasifaleul de jos) † d. a m. 15 chl. | —    | —    | 660  | 6   | —    | 12   |
| <i>Felső-Balásfalva</i> (Brasifaleul de sus) †                | —    | —    | 485  | —   | —    | 8    |
| Summa:                                                        | 677  | 17   | 1745 | 15  | 1330 | 245  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in loco.

14. SAJÓ-SOLYMOS (*Soimusi\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1885. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1834. Proles sch. 22, in schol. rep. 15. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Baciu*. Cantor: *Joannes Ursa*. Docens: *Basilus Baciu* qualific.

\*) Mentio hujus fit anno 1319. Ioseph. C. Kemény in Transilvania Possessionaria inter alia habet: Anno 1730: Curia hic nulla; pagus qui popam valachicum habuit consistebat e 19 subditis 1 inquilino. — Primus cujus vestigium extat, sacerdos fuit Popa Vasile defunctus anno 1826, cui successit Popa Alesandru, vir diligens et valde bonus. Ipsi successit frater ejus Daniel Pop, consanquineus praepositi Simeonis Crainic, qui foundationem Blasii fecit, ex qua sacerdos Soimusensis annuatim accipit adjutorium 15 florenorum. Obiit a 1864. — In gratiarum actionem pro pace facta cum proprietariis territorii annis 1883 et 1885 pulchram lapideam ecclesiam construxerunt. —

GRC. Jud.

328 2

Lingua rom. P. ult. N.-Sajó, stat. teleg. Besztercze.

15. SÓFALVA (Siomfaleu) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 50 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1760. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1812. Proles schol. 40, in sch. rep. 12. Administrator: R. D. *Simeon P. Simon*. Cantor: *Basilius Suci*. Docens: *Joannes Moldovan*.

Filialis: *Szeretfalva* (Seretiel Dist. a Matre 1½ chlm. a sede eppali 48 chlm. Com. parva. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. 1868. Dom. par. et cant. desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1832. Proles schol. 45, in schol. rep. 10. Cantor una docens: *Michail Calusieriu*.

|                                                    | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | AC. | Jud. |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: ✕                                        | 286  | 12   | —   | 300 | 2   | 15   |
| In Filialibus:                                     |      |      |     |     |     |      |
| <i>Szeretfalva</i> (Seretiel)                      | 290  | —    | —   | —   | —   | 50   |
| <i>Malommárka</i> (Minarken Monar) ○               | 35   | —    | 8   | —   | 400 | 5    |
| <i>Simontelke</i> (Simotelnicu) †                  | 1    | —    | 350 | 12  | —   | 3    |
| <i>Szász-Budák</i> Budacul sasesc Deutsch-Budák) ○ | 2    | 2    | 39  | 2   | 400 | 3    |
| <i>Kis-Budák</i> (Budusiu) †                       | 1    | 3    | 560 | 10  | —   | 24   |
| Summa:                                             | 615  | 21   | 957 | 324 | 802 | 100  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Besztercze.

16. SZÁSZ-FELLAK (Sas-Feleac\*) Com. parva. Dist.

\*) Haec parochia extitit jam saeculo XVII-o Anno 1733 tempore Episcopi Innocentii Klein et imperatoris Caroli VI 30 familias numerabat, eratque sacerdos popa Andrei. Circa a. 1756 sub Eppo Aarone Paulo habebat duos sacerdotes popa Andrei et popa Onu, protopopa erat quidam Janos. Extat documentum: »Zugravitus'au aceasta sânta beserica in dîlele Inaltei Chesaro Craiesc Maria Theresia si a Mariei sale Dlui Berlean domnu satului in anul 1756 luna lui Cuptor sub popa Indrei si popa Onu zugrav a fost Dura Petre.« In tergo cujusdam imaginis legitur: »Aceasta sânta icoana a cumperat'o popa Onu pentru iertarea peccator.« Pro-

a sede eppali 49 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1803. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 79, in schol. rep. 17. In alia schol. 1. Schola confessionalis non est, proles frequentat scholam status. Administrator interim.: R. D. *Michael Baciu*. Cantor: *Demetrius Mercan*. Doc.: vacat. † ✕

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

529 4 67 18

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Apanagyfalu, stat. tel. Kerlés.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud.

10885 1334 5615 1649 15626 5 1495.

Proles schol. 1226, comprehensa prole schol. ex Szász-Czegö et ex Szász-Fellak, in quibus schola confession. non est. In schol. rep. 519. In schol. com. v. alia 72.

## XVIII. Districtus Csokmányensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.

A. R. D. *Joannes Paul* administrator Letkaensis. Notarius districtualis.

Notarius Districtualis

Vacat.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. ARANY-MEZÖ (*Babeni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 67 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1873. Dom. par. et superedific. lign. Dom. cant.

babilter popa Onu fuit sacerdos in monasterio quod extitisse fertur in territorio hujus parochiae, quod monasterium tardius translatum fuit in comunitatem Sic (Szék). Saeculo XVIII. babebat sacerdotem popam Hatos Alesandru, usque 1848. Successit popa Stephanus László, a quo ircipiunt matriculae. — Anno 1855 venit sacerdos Theodorus Moisiu qui functus est usque ad a. 1872. Successit Basilus Butean, Theodorus Niçi.

deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1833. Proles schol. 86, in sch. rep. 32. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Ihesiu*. Cantor interimalis: *Alexius Ciulean*. Docens: *Petrus Maxim* abs. praep. qualificatus.

GRC. GO. HC. Jud.

1015 1 2 61

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Kucsulát, stat. telegr. in loco.

2. CSOKMÁNY (*Ciocmanu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1700. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 160, in sch. rep. 47. Administrator: R. D. *Titus Trif*. Cantores: *Petrus Dale* et *Joannes Porumb*. Docens: *Emmanuel Malinasiu* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. HC. Jud.

899 11 20

Lingua rom. p. u. Kucsulát, stat. telegr. Arany-Mező.

3. ILONDA-PATAKA (*Dolheni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 56 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1858. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Scholam communem habet cum Parochia Szásza. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 36, in sch. rep. 10. Administrator interimalis: *Basilius Buzura*. Cantor: *Petrus Slem*.

Filialis: *Kis-Borszó* (Berseutia) Com. parva. Dist. a Matre 2 chl. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum. Scholam communem habet cum par. Szásza. Proles schol. 19, in schol. rep. 6. Cantor: *Joannes Chifor*.

|                                  | GRC. | Jud. |
|----------------------------------|------|------|
| In Matre:                        | 260  | 5    |
| In Filialibus: <i>Kis-Borszó</i> | 230  | 2    |
| <i>Málány</i> (Maleni)           | 4    | —    |
| Summa:                           | 494  | 7    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telehr. Nagy-Ilonda.

4. KIS-NYIRES (*Mestécánu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 60 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1841. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1835. Proles schol. 47, in schol. rep. 21. Parochus:

R. D. *Alexander Botha*. Cantor: *Theodorus Muresian*. Docens: *Georgius Hosszu* interimalis.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

706 1 23

Lingua rom. P. u. Kucsulát, stat. telegr. Hosszu-Rév.

5. LEMÉNY (*Lemniu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 61 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1535. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 60, in sch. rep. 24. Administrator: R. D. *Alexius Ihesiu*. Cooperator: R. D. *Aemilius Botha*. Cantor: *Gabriel Péter*. Docens: *Julius Peter* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Toplicza* (Toplita) Com. parva. Dist. a Matre 2 chl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Proles schol. 21, in schol. rep. 9. frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Basilius Ihesiu*.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

In Matre: 542 1 42

In Filiali: 241 — 4

Summa: 783 1 46

Lingua rom. P. u. Kucsulát, stat. telegr. Letka.

6. LETKA (*Letca*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 62 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1600. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 48, in sch. rep. 22. Administrator: *Joannes Paul*. Cantor: *Gabriel Pop*. Docens: *Alexander Paul* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Kucsulát* (Cuciulatu) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dist. a Matre 3 chl. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 23, in schol. rep. 10. Cantor: *Simeon Puscasiu*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 598  | 18   |
| In Filiali: | 469  | 7    |

Summa: 1131 23

Lingua romana Post. ult. Kucsulát stat. tel. in Loco.

7. NAGY-BUNY (*Boiu-Mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 56 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1830. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign.

Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a 1833, Proles schol. 86. in schol. rep. 42. Parochus: R. D. *Gregorius Floriann.* Cantor interimalis una docens: *Petrus Petrisioru.* GRC. LRC. Jud.

856 6 36

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Illonda.

8. HOSSZU-RÉV (*Restolciu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 53 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1828. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecónom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Schola lignea. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab. a. 1826. Proles sch. 47, in rep. 14. Administrator: R. D. *Petrus Buzura.* Cantor: *Joannes Pop.* Docens: *Alexander Anderco* qualific.

Filialis: *Rév-Körtvélyes* (Curtiusiu) Dist a Matre 3 chl. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1863. Proles sch. 19, in sch. rep. 8. Cantor: *Gabriel Turda.*

|             | GRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 321  | 1   | 13   |
| In Filiali: | 230  | —   | 14   |

Summa: 551 1 27

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Nagy-Illonda stat. telegr. in Loco.

9. ROMÁNFALVA (*Romanesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 60 chl. Par. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. a. 1833. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. Schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles schol. 20 in schol. rep. 6. Parochus: *Petrus Petrisior.* Cantor: *Basilius Beczkay* Docens interimalis: *Joannes Budusianu,* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Frínkfalva* (Franceni) Dist. a Matre 1/4 hor. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 23, in sch. rep. 6. Cantor interimalis: *Nicolaus Petrisioru.* Docens: Idem qui in Matre. GRC. Jud.

|             |     |   |
|-------------|-----|---|
| In Matre:   | 206 | 4 |
| In Filiali: | 209 | 4 |

Summa: 415 8

Lingua rom. Post. u.t. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Illonda

10. SZÁSA (*Siasa*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 53 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 28, in schol. rep. 14.

Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Maximu.* Cantor: *Joannes Simon.* Docens: *Basilius Lazar* interimalis,

Filialis: *Zsugraszta* (Jugrasta) Dist. a Matre 1 1/3 chl. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. habet. comunem cum Matre. Proles schol. 16, in sch. rep. 8. Cantor: *Joannes Gedutiu.*

|               | GRC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|
| In Matre: ✕   | 320  | 4    |
| In Filiali: ✕ | 204  | 2    |
| Summa:        | 524  | 6    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Illonda.

11. SZEKATURA (*Secatura*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 50 chl. Par. conversa 1880. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1846. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1841. Proles schol. 48, in sch. rep. 8. Parochus: R. D. *Basilius Buzura.* Cantor: *Petrus Pop.* Docens: *Petrus Both* qualificatus.

| GRC. | Jud. |
|------|------|
| 212  | 16   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Illonda.

12. SZELNICZA (*Salnitia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 60 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1846. Dom. par. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles schol. 30, in schol. rep. 9. Administrator interim.: *Petrus Petrisior.* Cantor: *Pantelimon Ciocan.* Docens interim.: *Joannes Budusian.*

| GRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|------|-----|------|
| 410  | 412 | 10   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Illonda.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

| GRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|-----|------|
| 7966 | 414 | 13  | 258  |

Proles schol. 817, in schol. rep. 296. In schol. com. v. alia 2.

**XIX, Districtus Náprádensis.**

In Comitatu Szilágy.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*A. R. D. *Joannes Cheseli* Dragomir de Kapolnok-Monostor. pag. 28.*Vice-Archi-Diaconus surrogatus.*A. R. D. *Gabriel Cherebetiu.* Administrator Szamos-Udvarhelyensis.*Notarius Districtualis.*

Vacat.

**PAROCHIAE.**

1. KELENCZE (*Chelintia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 83 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1725. Dom. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858 Proles schol. 78, in sch. rep. 29. Administrator: R. D. *Theodorus Gavrisiu.* Cantor: *Simeon Ossian.* Docens interimalis: *Basilius Merlasiu* abs. praep.

GRC. Jud.

560 13

Lingua rom. post. ult. et stat. teleg. Sülelmed.

2. KIS-GOROSZLÓ (*Tranisiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 76 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1780. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 51, in sch. rep. 14. Administrator: R. D. *Simeon Meciu.* Cantor una docens: *Alexander Butta* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Kis-Debreczen* (Vadurele) Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 38, in schol. rep. 7. Cantor: *Theodorus Simonca.* Docens idem qui in Matre.

GRC. Jud.

In Matre: 479 18

In Filiali: 248 5

Summa: 727 23

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Zsibó.

3. KÖÖD \*) (*Cheudu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 83 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1550. nunc erigitur. altera nova murata. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 128, in schol. rep. 74. Administrator: R. D. *Petrus Caba.* Cantor: *Joannes Farkasiu.* Docens: *Petrus Danciu* abs. praep. et qualificatus.

GRC. HC. Jud.

1041 1 45

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Zsibó.

4. KECSKÉS (Kozla) (*Cozla*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 71 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1781. Dom. par. superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 85, in schol. rep. 36. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Ghitiu.* Cantor: *Joannes David.* Docens interim: *Georgius Nemesiu.*

Filialis: *Gyulaszeg* (Giula) Dist. a Matre 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Proles schol. 26, in sch. rep. 15. frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Basilius Indrecan.*

GRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 704 6 13

In Filiali: 298 — 14

Summa: 1002 6 127

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Kucsulát, stat. teleg. Letka.

5. NÁPRÁD (*Napradea*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 83 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. V. M. aedific. 1836; sed a. 1856. combusta, reaedificata est a. 1860. Dom. par. mur. superaedif. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 70, in sch. rep. 21. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtualis. Cantor: *Patricius Precup.* Docens: *Georgius Lazar* abs. praep. qualific.

\*) Parochia conversa ad S. Unionem 1700. In confiniis hujus pagi inveniuntur ruinae Monasterii cujusdam probabiliter Benedictinorum, — Traditio populi fert, ruinas esse alicujus castris e tempore Romanorum.

GRC. HC. Jud.

890 8 85

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Zsibó.

6. POINICZA (*Poinitia*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chlm. Par. conversa. 1847. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1840. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1859. Proles schol. 110, in sch. rep. 41. Administrator: R. D. *Demetrius Sav.* Cantor: *Petrus Popovicu.* Docens interim.: *Alexander Todoran.*

Filiales: 1) *Kis-Solymos* (Sioimusieni) Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Proles schol. 39, in schol. rep. 10, frequentant schol. Kozlaensem. Cantor interimalis: *Nicolaus Porumb.*

2) *Pirosa* (Pirosia) Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1841. Proles schol. 16, in sch. rep. 9, frequentant scholam Arany-Mezöensem. Cantor interimalis: *Lazarus Todoruti.*

|                    | GRC. | Jud. |
|--------------------|------|------|
| In Matre:          | 660  | 19   |
| In Filialibus:     |      |      |
| <i>Kis-Solymos</i> | 230  | 4    |
| <i>Pirosa</i>      | 186  | 3    |
| Summa:             | 1076 | 26   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult, Kucsulát, stat. telegr. Aranymezö.

7. PURKERECZ (*Purcaretia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 62 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. aedific. a. 1813. Dom. par. et superaedif. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1822. Proles schol. 56, in sch. rep. 11.

\*) Pagus existebat iam seculo 17 Ecclesia parochialis est aedificata anno 1840. quando pagus e 48 domibus consistebat. Series sacerdotum Constantinus Popovics 1801—1840. Ieremias Avram 1840—43, quo anno conversus ad S. Unionem dispositus est in Kölcse. Basilius Neghina 1843—1856 sub hoc sacerdote parochia conversa est, ad S. Unionem, Stephanus Demian 1856—1864, Demetrius Bud 1864. Basilius Cototiu 1865—1870. Joannes Dosa 1870—1872. Georgius Danciu 1872—1880. Joannes Paul 1880—1885. Ioannes Simon 1885—1890.

Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Avram.* Cantor: *Alexander Lazar.* docens: *Alexander Todoran* abs. praep. qualific.

Filialis: *Diospataka* (Valea-rea) Dist. a Matre 6 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Archangelos aedif. 1849. Matric. ab a. 1851. Proles schol. 24, in sch. rep. 6. Cantor: *Basilius Mone.* Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 451  | 3   | 17   |
| In Filiali: | 222  | —   | 2    |
| Summa:      | 673  | 3   | 19   |

Lingua rom. P. u. Kucsulát, stat. telegr. Letka.

8. RÓNA (*Rona*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 76 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1849. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoraalis deest. Dom. sch. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1851. Proles schol. 105, in schol. rep. 32. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Dumitrescu.* Cantor interimalis: *Florianus Bujor.* Docens: vacat.

Filialis: *Turbucza* (Turbutia) Dist. a Matre 2 hora. Eccl. lign. ad S. Demetrium aedific. 1816. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 55, in sch. rep. 22. Cantor: *Joannes Péter.*

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 349  | 26  | 11   |
| In Filiali: | 427  | —   | 4    |

Summa: 776 26 15

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Zsibó.

9. SZAMOS-NAGY-GOROSZLÓ (*Gorosleu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 76 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1800. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 104, in sch. rep. 47. Administrator: A. R. D. *Laurentius Caba.* pag. 29. Cantor: *Joannes Botes.* docens: *Augustinus Pleban.* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Hosszu-Ujfalu* (Husia) Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. a. 1800. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1864. Dom. schol. lign. Proles sch. 35, in schol. rep. 17. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Moldovan.* qualif.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre :    | 561  | 1    | 3   | 4    |
| In Filialis : | 320  | 1    | —   | 4    |
| Summa :       | 881  | 2    | 3   | 8    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Zsibó.

Summa animarum totius Districtus

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|------|
| 7676 | 2    | 47  | 261  |

Proles schol. 1020, in schol. rep. 39, in schol. com. v. alia. 7.

## XX. Districtus Kápolnok-Monostoriensis.

In Comitatu Szolnok-Doboka.

*Vice-Archi-diaconus.*

Vacat.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

A. R. D. *Joannes Pop.*, pag. 31.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. BERENCZE (*Berintia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 85 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. anno 1837. Dom. par. et cantoralis desunt. Dom. sch. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 33, in sch. rep. 15, frequentant scholam gr. orientalem. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Alesander Simon*. Cantor interim.: *Elias Cosma*. Docens: Vacat.

|                                 | GRC. | GO.  | Jud. |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre: †                     | 290  | 752  | 18   |
| In Filiali :                    |      |      |      |
| <i>Gyertyános</i> (Carpinsiu) † | 35   | 290  | —    |
| Summa :                         | 325  | 1042 | 18   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kápolnok-Monostor.

2. CSERNYEFALVA (*Cernesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 61 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1872. Dom. par. et cantoralis deest. Dom.

schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1836. Proles schol. 65, in sch. rep. 51. In schol. com. v. alia 7. Parochus: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis: Cantor interimalis: *Joannes Botha*. Docens: *Theodorus Botha* abs. praep. qual.

|                                | GRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|--------------------------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                      | 878  | 1   | 45   |
| In Filialibus:                 |      |     |      |
| <i>Blozza</i> (Blógia)         | 78   | 5   | —    |
| <i>Fonác</i> (Fenatiu) †       | 17   | 719 | 10   |
| <i>Csokás</i> (Ciocotisiu) †   | 15   | 852 | 25   |
| <i>Kötelesmező</i> (Trestia) † | 10   | 528 | 18   |

Summa: 998 2105 98

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. K.-Monostor.

3. KAPNIK-BÁNYA \*) (*Capnicu*) Oppidum mont. in Comitatu Szatmár Parochia inferior. Dist. a sede eppali 110. chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. communis cum. L. R. C. renovata 1878. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cantoralis deest. Schola status. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 115, in schol. rep. 48. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Carsiai*. Cantor interimalis: *Georgius Pop.* †

| GRC. | LRC. | AC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 608  | 245  | 5   | 15  | 57   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

4. KAPNIK-BÁNYA \*\*) (*Capnicu*) Oppidum mont. Paro-

\*) Originem habuit ista parochia circa annum 1730; initio habuit proprium parochum; anno 1824 erat parochus ibidem *Alexander Cherebetiu* cui anno 1831 succedit *Petrus Cosmutia*; ab anno 1861—1867 *Basilius Cosmutia*; ab anno vero 1867 administratur per sacerdotes ex parochia superiori.

\*\*) In territorio hujus parochiae extant divites fodinae aureae et argenteae, quae prout dicitur jam ab anno 1250 vel 1300 excoluntur; constituerunt istae fodinae proprietatem regis *Caroli Robert*, *Joannis Hunyadi* gubernatoris Hungariae, deinde urbis *Felső-Bányaensis*. Inter principes Transylvaniae et supremos Comitatus Szatmáriensis Comites lites fuerunt de istarum fodinarum proprietate. Hodie autem sunt proprietas partim erarii regii, partim societatis cujusdam anglorum.

In confiniis parochiae extat monumentum lapideum (*Tatárkö pétra scrisă*) cum inscriptione: »Anno 1717 usque huc fuerunt tar-

Schematismus. 1900.



chia superior. Par. ant. Dist. a sede eppali 113 chl. Eccl. mur. ad SS. AA. Petrum et Paulum aedific. a. 1770. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia. Matric. ab a. 1785. Proles schol. 162, in sch. rep. 95 frequentant scholam status. Parochus: Idem qui in parochia infer. Cantor inter.: *Ignatius Criste*. †

GRC. LRC. HC. AC. Jud.

1198 1330 5 4 60

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

5. KÁPOLNOK-MONOSTOR (*Manastiu*) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 78 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1872. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1787. Proles schol. 67, in sch. rep. 43. In schol. com. v. alia 8. Administrator: R. D. *Nicolaus Avram*. Cantor: *Gregorius Bob*. Docens: *Jacobus Botha* abs. praeparand. qualificatus. □

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

788 12 4 6 335

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

6. KARULYA (*Coruia*) In Comitatu Szatmár. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 65 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1804. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1835. Proles schol. 70, in schol. rep. 12. Administr.: R. D. *Julius Leményi*. Cantor interimalis: *Matheus Continu*. Docens: *Basilus Mihalca* abs. praep.

taria: — quo tempore operarii fodinarum eos ibidem devicerunt et fugaverunt.

Haec parochia originem habuit anno 1730, habuit ecclesiam communem cum fidelibus latini ritus catholicis usque ad annum 1778 quo anno propriam ecclesiam aedificavit. — Fideles initio s. Unionis ad fidem catholicam conversi sunt Sacerdotes de quibus sciri potest, fuerunt: anno 1785 Archidiaconus Simeon Bran qui canonicus Magno-Váradini denominatus fuit; Georgius Cherebetiu usque ad annum 1815; ab a. 1817—1852 Michael Ratiu Archidiaconus districtus Láposiensis et Kápolnok-Monostorensis; ab a. 1852—1893 Georgius Ratiu Vice-Archi-Diaconus Kápolnok-Monostorensis; ab a. 1893—1897 Joannes Nistor, demum a. 1897 actualis sacerdos.

|                                         | GRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                               | 711  | —   | 33   |
| In Filiali: <i>Füred</i> (Carbunariu) † | 14   | 650 | 44   |
| Summa:                                  | 725  | 650 | 77   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Szakálosfalva, stat. telegr. K.-Monostor.

7. KOVÁCS (*Coasiu*) In Comitatu Szatmár. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 62. chl. Par. ant. Eccl. duae mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1845. Proles 77, in schol. rep. 39. Administrator: R. D. *Jouannes Anca*. Cantor: *Theodorus Ungur*. Docens. Vacat.

GRC. GO. Jud.

In Matre: 1167 — 25

In Filiali:

*Kis-Körtvélyes*

(Curtuiuş) 3 415 6

Summa: 1170 415 31

Lingua rom. post. ult. Szakálosfalva, stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

8. NAGYHEGY (*Magureni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 56 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1899. Dom. par. cantoralis et schol. desunst. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1836. Proles schol. 24. frequentant scholam e Csernyefalvenssem; in schol. rep. 15. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Pop*. Cantor: *Petrus Medan*.

Filialis: *Brébfalva* (Brebeni) Olim. Par. Dist. a Matre  $\frac{1}{2}$  hor. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1894. Dom. schol. deest. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 20, frequentant scholam Csernyefalvenssem: in schol. rep. 9. Cantor interimalis: *Nicetas Lazar*.

GRC. Jud.

In Matre: 392 9

In Filiali: 323 5

Summa: 715 14

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. K.-Monostor.

9. HARAGOS (*Preluca*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede ep-

pali 80 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedif. a. 1750. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles. sch. 50, in sch. rep. 40. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes B. Medan*. Cantor interimalis: *Nicetas Florean*. Docens: *Gregorius Szava* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Gropa* (Gropa) Eccl. lign. ad S. Demetrium aedific. a. 1830. Dist. a Matre 6 chlm. Proles schol. 15, in sch. rep. 8, frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor interimalis: *Joannes Nechita*.

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 760  | 2    |
| In Filiali: | 90   | —    |
| Summa:      | 850  | 2    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. K.-Monostor.

10. ROZSAPATAKA (*Rusior*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 76 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Demetrium aedific. 1880. Dom. par. cantoralis et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1835. Proles schol. 43 in schol. com. vet. alia 3, frequentant scholam Kápolnok-Monostoriensem. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Dragomir*. Cantor interimalis: *Jacobus Stefanu*.

Filialis: *Rév-Kápolnok* (Vad) Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Olim. par. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1835. Proles schol. 40, in schol. rep. 12. Cantor: *Constantinus Mogeá*.

|                                     | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | Jud. |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                           | 408  | 4    | —   | 34   |
| In Filialibus:                      |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Rév-Kápolnok</i>                 | 486  | 2    | —   | 17   |
| <i>Laczkonya</i> (Láschia) †        | 9    | —    | 460 | 13   |
| <i>Kovács-Kápolnok</i> (Fauresci) † | 35   | —    | 475 | 99   |
| Summa:                              | 938  | 6    | 935 | 163  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. K.-Monosor.

11. SZURDOK-KÁPOLNOK (*Copalnicu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 80 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Praesentationem B. M. V. aedific. a. 1839. Dom. par. et superaedific. oconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol.

lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1839. Proles schol. 50, in sch. rep. 15. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Simon*. Cantor: *Georgius Micle*. Docens Vacat. †

GRC. GO. Jud.

585 429 25

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. K.-Monostor.

12. UJ-HARAGOS (*Preluca noua*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 71 chlm. Par. nova. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Trinitatem. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 36, in schol. rep. 18. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Petroman*. Cantor: *Joannes Nechita*. Docens interimalis ambul. *Gregorius Sav*.

Filialis: *Kodruj* (Codru) Dist. a Matre 4 chlm.

*Aspra* dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Eccl. ling. ad SS. Archangelos. Proles schol. 8 in schol. rep. 2.

|                           | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:                 | 589  | 2    | 7    |
| In Filiali: <i>Kodruj</i> | 16   | —    | —    |
| <i>Aspra</i>              | 131  | —    | —    |
| Summa,                    | 736  | 2    | 7    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. K.-Monostor.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. AC. HC. Un. Jud.

9636 1595 5580 9 26 1 887

Proles schol. 600, in schol. rep. 425. In schol. com. v. alia 297.

## XXI. Districtus Nagy-Nyiresiensis.

In Comitatu Szatmár.

Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.

A. R. D. *Joannes Nistor*, Administrator parochiae Szélszeg.

Notarius Districtualis.

R. D. *Joannes Petrisioru*. Administrator Gyökeresiensis.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ KIS-FENTÖS (*Finteuşul-Mic*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 77 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS.

Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1820. Proles schol. 68. in sch. rep. 29. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Péter*. Cantor interimalis: *Athanasius Belbe*. Docens: *Joannes Belbe* abs. praep. qualificatus.

Filialis: *Pusztá-Hidegkut* (Hideag'a) Dist. a Matre  $\frac{1}{2}$  hor. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Proles, schol. 39, in sch. rep. 17. Cantor interimalis: *Stephanus Buie*. Docens: Idem qui in matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Filiali: | 340  | 8    | 4   | 40   |
| In Matre:   | 540  | —    | —   | 20   |
| Summa:      | 970  | 8    | 4   | 60   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Pusta-Hidegkut.

2. GYÖKERES (*Remeti*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 85 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 66. in sch. rep. 18. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor: *Nicolaus Titanu*. Docens: *Joannes Bonatiu* abs. praep. qualificatus.

Filialis: *Tölgyes* (Tolgiesiu) Dist. a Matre 3  $\frac{1}{2}$  hor. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum, aedific. a. 1894. Proles schol. 32, in sch. rep. 12, frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Stephanus Tordai*.

|             | GRC. | AC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 535  | 5   | 12   |
| In Filiali: | 338  | —   | 5    |
| Summa:      | 873  | 5   | 17   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Stüelmed, stat. tel. Nagy-Somkut.

3. HAGYMÁS-LÁPOS (*Hasmasiu-Lapusiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 79 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archang. Mich. et Gabril, aedific. 1894. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1822. Proles. schol. 115. in sch. rep. 45. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Bohatielu*. Cantor: *Joannes Achim*. Docens inter: *Vasiliu Muntean*.

GRC. HC. Jud.

934 230 74

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Pusztá-Hidegkut, stat. teleg. Nagy-Somkut.

4. HOSSZU-FALU (*Hossu-faleu*, Satu lungu) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 80 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. S. Trinitatem aedific. 1899. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1816. Proles schol. 42, in sch. rep. 14. In schol. com. v. alia. 15. Administrator: R. D. *Basilus Buteanu*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Nicolaus Cotetiu* abs. praep. et qualificatus.

Filialis: *Magosfalva* (Mogosesci) Dist. a Matre 1 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 47, in sch. rep. 8. Cantor interim.: *Stephanus Buie*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: ✕ | 468  | 40   | 125 | 7    |
| In Filiali: | 403  | —    | —   | 35   |
| Summa:      | 871  | 40   | 125 | 42   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Pusztá-Hidegkut, stat. teleg. Hosszufalu.

5. KIS-BOZINTA (*Bozinta-mica*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 82 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1880. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1821. Proles schol. 40, in sch. rep. 12. In schol. com. v. alia 1. Administrator: R. D. *Nicodemus Paul*. Cantor: *Demetrius Pop*. Docens interimalis: *Cornelius Lazar*.

Filialis: *Kolezér* (Colcirea) Dist. a matre 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 45, in sch. rep. 10. In schol. com. v. alia 4. Cantor: *Joannes Romanu*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | AC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 376  | —    | —   | 10   |
| In Filiali: | 318  | 1    | 1   | 45   |
| Summa:      | 694  | 1    | 1   | 55   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Pusztá-Hidegkut.



6. LUKÁCSFALVA (*Lucacesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. 1815. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1853. Proles schol. 51, in sch. rep. 14. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Muresian*. Cantor: *Simeon Christean*. Docens: *Alexius Bel* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Dánfalva* (Danesci) Dist. a Matre 1½ chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nat. B. M. Dom. schol. lign. Proles sch. frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Gabriel Avram*.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 320  | 34  | 12   |
| In Filiali: | 203  | —   | 8    |
| Summa:      | 523  | 34  | 20   |

Lingua romana. P. ult. Pusztá-Hidegkut. stat. teleg. Nagy-Somkut.

7. NAGY-NYIRES (*Miresiul-mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1892. Dom. par. et superaedif. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles schol. 82, in sch. rep. 24. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Pop*. Cantor interimalis: *Joannes Pop*. Docens: *Aurelius Bodea* abs. praep. qualific.

| GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|------|------|------|
| 1188 | 3    | 120  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagy-Somkut.

PRIBÉKFALVA (*Pribilesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 79 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum, aedific. 1886. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 67, in schol. rep. 26. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Coza*. Cantor: *Joannes Cician*. Docens amb.: *Georgius Nemesiu*.

Filialis: *Fehér-Szék* (Fersig) Dist. a Matre 3½ chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam. Dom. par. lign. Dom. sch. lign. Proles schol. 60, in schol. rep. 23. Cantor interim: *Joannes Puscarin*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 572  | 5    | 2   | 15   |
| In Filiali: | 467  | 3    | 4   | 25   |
| Summa:      | 1039 | 8    | 4   | 25   |

Lingua rom Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagy-Somkut.

9. PUSZTA-FENTÖS (Posta) Com parva. Dist. a sede eppali 79 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Joannem Bapt. aedific a. 1839. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1818. Proles schol. 32, in schol. rep. 10. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Simon*. Cantor interimalis: *Simeon Pop*. Docens: *Stephannus Pop* abs. praep. et qualificatus.

Filialis: *Szapan-Pataka* (Sapia) Dist. a Matre 1 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Proles schol. 12, in schol. rep. 4. frequentant. scholam in Matre.

*Erdő-Aranyos* (Ariesiul de padure) Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 34, in schol. rep. 12. Cantor: *Joannes Selegean*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|                      | GRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|----------------------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:            | 351  | —   | —   | 2    |
| In Filialibus:       |      |     |     |      |
| <i>Szapan-Pataka</i> | 127  | 1   | 1   | 3    |
| <i>Erdő-Aranyos</i>  | 364  | —   | —   | 2    |

Summa: 842 1 1 7  
Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagy-Somkut.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

| GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | AC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 7834 | 60   | 1   | 398 | 6   | 420  |

## XXII. Districtus Nagy-Somkutiensis.

In Comitatu Szatmár.

*Vice-Arcii-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Joannes Serb*. pag. 31.

*Notarius Districtualis*

R. D. *Joannes Dosa*. Parochus Szakálosfalvensis.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. BUTYÁSZA (*Buteasa*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 68 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. aedific. 1680. renov. 1898. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles schol. 43, in schol. rep. 17. Administrator: R. D. *Julius Botha*. Cantor: *Andreas Roman*. Docens interimalis: *Simeon Ciurtea*. GRC. Jud.

662 8

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

2. CSOLT (*Cioltu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 68 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1871. renovata 1898. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom desunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1810. Proles schol. 61, in schol. rep. 23. Parochus: R. D. *Gabriel Frink*. Cantor: *Theodorus Coste*. Docens: *Joannes Vajda* qualific.

Filialis: *Berkesz-Pataka* (*Bertesóia*) Dist. a Matre. 4 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 90, in schol. rep. 43. Cantor: *Basilius Moisa*. Docens Idem qui in Matre. GRC. Jud.

In Matre: 540 17

In Filiali: 550 4

Summa: 1090 21

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

3. GAURA (*Gaura*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 70 chlm. par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. aedif. 1849. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1831. Proles schol. 73, in schol. rep. 28. administrator: R. D. *Joannes Hosszu*. Cantor: *Theodorus Butean*. Docens: *Georgius Costin*. amb.

Filialis: *Durusa* (*Durusia*) Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum. Proles schol. 22, in schol. rep. 7. frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Basilius Durusia*.

GRC. ARC. Jud.

In Matre: 725 4 38

In Filiali: 162 — 7

Summa: 887 4 45

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

4. JEDER (*Jederea*) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 74 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1898. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1859. Proles schol. 60, in sch. rep. 15. Administrator: R. D. *Andreas Babiciu*. Cantor: *Basilius Pop*. Docens interimalis: *Aurelius Cototiu*. abs. praep. qualific.

Filialis: *Stezer* Dist. a matre 5 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam. Proles schol. 18, in sch. rep. 5 frequentant scholam in Matre.

GRC. Jud.

In Matre: 754 46

In Filiali: 182 —

Summa: 936 46

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

5. JÓHÁZA (*Pristop*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 68 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Joachim. et Annam aedific. a. 1897. Dom. par. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles schol. 55 in schol. rep. 27. In schol. com. v. alia 1. Administrator: Vacat. Cantor: *Nicolaus Szatmári*. Docens interimalis: *Gabriel Hosszu* abs. praep. qualificatus.

GRC. Jud.

766 14

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

6. KÖLCSE (*Culcea*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 70 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles schol. 48, in schol. rep. 10. Parochus: Vacat. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Georgius Pop*.

GRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 469 — 16

In Filialibus:

*Katalinfalu* \* 10 120 20*Koltó* \* 18 486 12

Summa: 497 626 48

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Szakálosfalva, stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

7. NAGY-KÖRTVÉLYES (*Curtuiusiul-mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 72 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1884. Dom. par. et Dom. cantoralis desunt. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles sch. 90, in schol. rep. 31. Administrator: R. D. *Laurentius Avram*. Cantor: *Georgius Avram*. Docens interim: *Demetrius Timb*.

Filialis: *Fericea* (Fericea) Dist. a Matre 6 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad v. Parascevam renov. 1898. Proles schol. 37, in sch. rep. 14. Docens amb.: Idem. qui in Matre.

|             | GRC  | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre.   | 782  | 7    |
| In Filiali. | 404  | 6    |
| Summa:      | 1186 | 12   |

Lingua rom. Post ult. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

8. NAGY-SOMKUT (*Siomcuta-Mare*) Oppidum. Dist. a sede eppali 60 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Ap. Petrum et Paulum aedific. 1892. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1810. Proles schol. 115, in schol. rep. 10. In schol. com. v. alia 14. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtualis. Cantor prim. *Elias Pop*. secund. *Georgius Buda*. Docens prim: *Theodorus Blaga*. Educatrix. *Rafila Pavelea*. abs. praep. qualific.

|           | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|-----------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: | 1345 | 185  | —   | 60  | 4   | 650  |

In Filialibus:

|                                         |    |   |      |     |   |    |
|-----------------------------------------|----|---|------|-----|---|----|
| <i>Sáros-Magya-</i>                     |    |   |      |     |   |    |
| <i>Berkesz</i> (Berchesiu) † ✕          | 25 | — | 85   | 370 | — | 12 |
| <i>Somkut-pataka</i> (Valeni) †         | 15 | — | 900  | —   | — | 10 |
| <i>Nagy-Fentős</i> (Fin-teusiul-Mare) † | 5  | — | 1250 | —   | — | 25 |

Summa: 1300 185 2235 430 5 697

Lingua rom. post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

9. REMETE (Remetea) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1833. Pro-

les schol. 63, in sch. rep. 13. Parochus: R. D. *Josephus Pop* de Lemény. Cantor interimalis: *Stephanus Fonai*. Docens interimalis: *Basilius Achim* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1100 3 60

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Szakalosalva, stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

10. SZAKÁLOSFALVA (*Secalasieni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 83 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. aedific. 1442. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1850. Proles schol. 54, in schol. rep. 20. Parochus: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor: *Elias Triff*. Docens: *Georgius Pop*.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Iud.

704 1 1 3 30

Lingua rom. p. u. in loco, stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

11. TORÖKFALU (Buciumi) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 69 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1863. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles sch. 80, in sch. rep. 20. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Administr.: R. D. *Isidor B. Hangea*. Cantor: *Basilius Indre* Docens: *Simeon Boda* abs. praep. qualif.

Filialis: *Hovrila* Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 30, in schol. rep. 8. Cantor: *Gabriel Alb*. Docens ambulans: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 648  | 72   |
| In Filiali: | 320  | 5    |
| Summa:      | 968  | 77   |

Lingua rom. p. u. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

12. VÁRALYA (*Varaiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 70 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1846. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 60, in schol. rep. 30.

In schol. com. v. alia 4. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Andreica*. Cantor: *Demetrius Ghetie*. Docens interimalis: *Anchedimus Chifor* abs. praep. et qualific.

GRC. Jud.

620 26

Lingua rom. p. u. et stat. telegr. Nagy-Somkut.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

|       |      |      |      |      |     |      |           |
|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----------|
| GRC.  | LRC. | ARC. | GO.  | HC.  | Un. | Jud. | Al. conf. |
| 10826 | 193  | 4    | 2236 | 1059 | 4   | 1085 | 5         |

Proles schol. 969, in schol. rep. 323. In schol. com. v. alia 22.

## Vicariatus Sylvaniensis.

*Vicarius Foraneus.*

Rmus D. ALYPYUS BARBOLOVICIU, pag. 24.

### 23. Districtus Ippensis.

In Comitatu Szilágy.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Joannes Vicasiu*, pag. 28.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Augustinus Vicasiu*, Cooper. Hidvéghiensis.

#### PAROCHIAE:

1. ALMÁS (Almasiu) Com. parva. Dist. a sede ep-pali 128 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1720. Dom. par. mur. superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 120, in sch. rep. 28. Administrator; R. D. *Georgius Podina*. Cantor una docens; *Joannes Covaciu* abs praep. examen qualif subivit.

Filialis; *Szóvárhegy* (Sarhigea) Eccl. lign. ad S. Demetrium. Dom. cant. una schol. lign. Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Proles schol. 35, in schol. rep. 12. Cantor una docens; *Augustinus Modi*.

GRC. HC. Jud.

|             |     |   |    |
|-------------|-----|---|----|
| In Matre;   | 833 | 8 | 30 |
| In Filiali: | 374 | 1 | 8  |

Summa: 1207 9 38

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Széplak.

2. ALSÓ-KASZNÁCS (*Cosnaciul de jos\**) Com. parva. Dist. a a sede eppali 127. chlm. Par. conversa a. 1700. Eccl. mur. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. aedific. a. 1859. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. e luto. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 32, in sch. rep. 10. Administrator: R. D. *Aemilius Vicasiu*. Cantor *Macedonus Botian*. Docens; Vacat.

Filialis; *Felső-Kasznács* (*Cosnaciul de sus\*\**) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1700. Dom. schol. lign. Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Proles schol. 32, in schol. rep. 8. Cantor interimalis: *Petrus Huseu*. Docens: Vacat.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

|                       |     |    |     |    |
|-----------------------|-----|----|-----|----|
| In Matre;             | 440 | —  | —   | 18 |
| In Filialibus;        |     |    |     |    |
| <i>Felső-Kasznács</i> | 400 | —  | —   | 20 |
| <i>Zovány *</i>       | 30  | 32 | 830 | 80 |

Summa; 870 32 830 118

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Zovány, stat. telegr. Szilágy-Nagyfalu.

3. DOH (*Doh*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 126 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a.

\*) Series parochorum: Theodorus Marincas ab anno 1824—1860. Samuel Cadariu 1862—1888.

\*\*) Parochia conversa ad unionem 1700. Olim parochia. — Series sacerdotum: Theodorus Marincas 1824—1833. Joannes Czibenszki 1833—35. Anno 1839 Joannes Balint, Georgius Contras ab anno 1840—49. Demetrius Moisi 1849—1872.

1868. Dom. par. et supraedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis et Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles schol. 70, in schol. rep. 12. Administrator; R. D. *Alexander Vescan*. Cantor una docens; *Basilus Barna* abs. praep.

Filialis; *Domoszló* (Dumusleu) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1686. Dom. cant. et schol. e luto Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Proles schol. 42, in schol. rep. 8. Cantor; *Basilus Jancàu*. Docens; Idem qui in Matre.

|                      | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|----------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre;            | 552  | 1    | 2   | 9    |
| In Filialibus.       |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Domoszló</i>      | 234  | —    | 1   | 7    |
| <i>Kárásztelek</i> † | 5    | 2054 | —   | 23   |
| Summa;               | 791  | 2055 | 3   | 39   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Szilágy-Somlyó.

4. *HIDVÉG* (*Hidég*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 122 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. a. 1889. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1802. Proles schol. 74, in sch. rep. 18. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtualis. Cooperator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor una Docens: *Nicolaus Pop* abs. praep. et qualificatus.

Filialis: *Mojád*. Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Proles schol. 6. in schol. rep. 2.

\*) In conscriptione anni 1733 consignata qua pagus habens 15 familias non unitas quorum sacerdos fuit quidam Jeremias. — Quandonam conversa sit ad S. Unionem nescitur. — E protocollis parochialibus patet quod anno 1797 fuerit sacerdos Georgius Oros. anno 1814 sacerdos Theodorus Oros, anno 1845—1847 Alexander Barboloviciu, cui successit usque 1853 Petrus Bran, a quo anno actualis parochus fungitur in parochia. — Sub hoc parochio anno 1868 erecta fuit domus parochialis e materia solida, anno vero 1889 ecclesia parochialis e materia solida. pretio 10,000 florenorum. — Anno 1893 erecta est schola confessionalis e materia solida.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 764  | 20   | 4   | 17   |
| In Filiali: | 90   | —    | 12  | 7    |
| Summa:      | 854  | 10   | 16  | 24   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Sarmaság.

5. *KERESZTELEK* (*Cristelec*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 119 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. Par. mur. supraedific. oec. lign. Dom. cant. una schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 70, in sch. rep. 19. Administrator: R. D. *Abrahamus Dragosiu*. Cantor una docens: *Aurelius Modi* praep. qualificatus.

|                                                    | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:                                          | 706  | 14   | 6   | 22  | 10   |
| In Filiali: <i>Bürgezd</i><br>( <i>Belgezu</i> ) * | 8    | —    | —   | 430 | 16   |
| Summa:                                             | 704  | 14   | 6   | 452 | 26   |

Lingua rom. P. u. et stat. teleg. Szilágy-Somlyó.

6. *MALADÉ* (*Maladia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 119 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. a. 1647. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles sch. 64 in sch. rep. 12 Administrator: R. D. *Ambrosius Bulzanu*. Cantor: *Joannes Szabó*, docens deest.

|                                   | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                         | 484  | 9    | 2   | 14   |
| In Filiali: <i>Somlyó-Ujlak</i> * | 18   | 24   | 524 | 16   |
| Summa:                            | 503  | 33   | 526 | 30   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Szilágy-Somlyó.

7. *MÁRKA-SZÉK* (*Marca*\*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 127 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1834. Dom. par. e luto. supraedific. oeconom.

\*) Parochia conversa a. 1700. Series parochorum, qui memoriae traduntur sunt: Joannes Szabó Keresztelki, qui cepit conducere matriculas ab anno 1824. Ante memoratum sacerdotem mentio fit de quodam sacerdote Kriste.

\*\*) Series parochorum: Popa Basilus Joannes 1832—2836. Hadozy Pap Elias 1836—1849, Hadozy Pap Joannes 1849—1888.



lign: Dom. cantoralis una schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1830. Proles schol. 74, in schol. rep. 32. Administrator; R. D. *Joannes Popiliu*. Cantor una docens: *Theodorus Bruchental* abs. praep. et qualific.

Filiali: *Cserese* (Cerisia\*) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Proles sch. 23. in schol. rep. 10 Cantor una docens: *Ludovicus Ungur*. GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 860 4 3 30

In Filiali: 377 — — 8

Summa: 1237 4 3 38

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Széplak.

8. PORCZ (*Porciu\*\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 127 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Ascensionem D. N. J. Ch. aedific. a. 1792. Dom. par. et superaedific. mur. Dom. cantoralis una schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 56, in schol. rep. 24. Administrator: R. D. *Domitianus Cupsia*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Andreiu* abs. praep. qualific.

Filialis; *Ipp* (Ipu) Eccl. mur. Ascensionem. D. N. J. Chr. Dom. schol. mur. Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Proles sch. 46, in schol. rep. 13. frequentant scholam status. Cantor: *Joannes Hertiu*. Docens; deest.

|                             | GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:                   | 317  | —    | —    | 55   |
| In Filialibus: <i>Ipp</i> ✕ | 329  | 40   | 780  | 32   |
| <i>Lecsmér</i> ✕            | 72   | —    | 226  | 17   |
| Summa;                      | 718  | 40   | 1006 | 104  |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Széplak, filiae Zsovány.

\*) In filiali *Cserese*, Elias Pop 1824—1837. Basilius Ivan 1837—1859. Demetrius Moisi 1859—1867. Hadozy Pop Elias 1867—1888.

\*\*) Pagus est in confiniis Hungariae et partium adnexarum Transylvaniae, ubi prouti fertur portae erectae fuerant, unde et pagus nomen accepit. — Pagus fundatus est ab incollis venientibus ex Márka-Szék, In teritorio quodam hujus nominato »Besericutia« invniuntur fundamenta edificiorum, ubi juxta assertionem veterum existit ecclesia et monasterium. — Series sacerdotum: Demetrius Pap usque 1830. Constantinus Pap. 1830—1836, Bruchental Pap Theodorus 1836—1877. Georgius Podina 1877—1896

9. SÓOMALY (*Siumalu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 130 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1829. Dom. par. mur. super. aedif. lign: Dom. cantoralis una sch. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1827. Proles schol. 72, in schol. rep. 22. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Pop*. Cantor una docens: *Alexander Băticasiu*.

Filialis: *Kémer* (Camer) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Dom. cantoralis e luto. Proles sch. 9, in sch. rep. 3. frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Joannes Gros*.

|             | GRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 569  | 28   | 19   |
| In Filiali: | 93   | 1326 | 295  |

Summa: 662 1354 224

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Széplak.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

7555 2198 6 4199 641

Schola populari 770, in schola rep. 217. in schola comm. 55, gr. cat. 16

## XXIV. Districtus Krasznaensis.

In Comitatu Szilágy.

Vice-Archidiaconus.

Rmus D. ALYPIUS BARBOLOVICIU pag. 24

Notarius-Districtualis.

A. R. D. *Joannes Moldovan*, pag. 30.

### PAROCHIAE.

1. ALSÓ-BÁN (*Banisioru*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 110 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. Dom. par. mur. superaedif. ocon. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 67, in schol. rep. 28. Parochus; Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor una docens. *Joannes Simon* examen qualificatus subivit.

Filialis. *Felső-Bán* (Banu) Dist. a Matre.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  chl. m. Ecc. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1726. Dom. cantoralis una schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 50, in sch. rep. 22. Cantor una docens; *Petrus Pop.*

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre.   | 871  | 3   | 24   |
| In Filiali. | 706  | —   | 17   |

Summa; 1577 3 41

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kraszna.

2. BAGOLY-FALU (*Hurediu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chl. m. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1899. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecocom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 50, in schol. rep. 16. Administrator: R. D. *Theodorus Vajda*. Cantor interimalis: *Lazarus Berbecariu*. Docens interimalis sup-lens: *Joannes Savu*.

Filiales: 1) *Borona-Mező* (Poinitia) Eccl. lign. ad S. Demetrium. Dist. a Matre  $\frac{1}{4}$  horae. Proles schol. 53, in sch. rep. 21. frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor. Idem qui Docens in Matre.

2) *Paliczka* (Plesca) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dist. a Matre  $\frac{1}{4}$  horae. Proles schol. 20, in schol. rep. 8, frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Theodorus Mirisian*.

|                | GRC. | Jud. |
|----------------|------|------|
| In Matre:      | 338  | 4    |
| In Filialibus: |      |      |

|                               |     |   |
|-------------------------------|-----|---|
| <i>Borona-Mező</i> (Poinitia) | 443 | 6 |
| <i>Paliczka</i> (Plesca)      | 192 | 6 |

Summa; 973 16

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Csizér, stat. telegr. Kraszna.

3. BALLA-HÁZA (*Malu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chl. m. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecocom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 85, in schol. rep. 31. Administrator R. D. *Ignatius Sur*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Oncese*.

Filialis: *Kraszna-Tothfalu* (Sirbi) Eccl. lign. ad SS.

Archangelos. Dist. a Matre  $\frac{1}{2}$  horae. Proles schol. 44, in sch. rep. 23. Cantor: *Joannes Szabó*. Docens: *Joannes Oncese*.

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 877  | 9    |
| In Filiali: | 404  | 4    |

Summa: 1281 13

Lingua rom. P. u. Csizér, stat. telegr. Kraszna.

4. BOGDÁNHÁZA (*Stirciu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chl. m. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oecocom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 181, in schol. rep. 64. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Simon*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Ciupe*.

|  | GRC. | Jud. |
|--|------|------|
|  | 1312 | 28   |

Lingua rom. P. ult. Csizér, stat. telegr. Kraszna.

5. CSIZER (*Cizeriu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 105 chl. m. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Omnes Sanctos. aedif. 1783. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecocom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 86, in schol. rep. 22. Administrator: R. D. *Aurelius Orian*. Cantor: *Nicetas Liscau*. Docens: *Joannes Spatarean* qualific.

Filialis: *Bojanu* (Boianu) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Trinitatem aedific. 1700. Matric. ab a. 1824. Dist. a Matre 2 chl. m. Proles schol. 30, in schol. rep. 12. Cantor: *Joannes Cirle*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 1230 | 2    | —   | 18   |
| In Filiali: | 567  | 4    | 3   | 12   |

Summa: 1797 6 3 39

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in Loco, stat. telegr. Kraszna.

6. KRASZNA (*Crasna*) Oppidum Dist. a sede eppali 105 chl. m. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 45, in sch.

rep. 14. Administrator: R. D. *Aurelius Petruca*. Cantor: *Georgius Pop*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Horvath-Petenye* (Crasna-Petenea) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. 1899. Dom. schol. e luto. Dist. a Matre 1 hora. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 96, in schol. rep. 26. Cantor: *Joannes Craciun*. Docens: Vacat.

|                 | GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | AC. | Un. | Jud. |
|-----------------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: † * □ | 415  | 420  | 2260 | 1   | 1   | 320  |
| In Filiali: *   | 468  | 10   | 450  | 6   | —   | 40   |
| Summa:          | 783  | 430  | 2710 | 7   | 1   | 360  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kraszna.

7. *MARON (Marinu)* Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 119 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. dimidio secl. XVII. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una scholaris lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 56, in sch. rep. 40. Administrator: R. D. *Augustinus Moldovan*. Cantor una docens: *Demetrius Oros* qualific.

GRC. Jud.  
598 16

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kraszna.

8. *PECSELY (Peciu)* Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 97 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. a. 1750. Dom. par. e luto supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1863. Proles schol. 52, in sch. rep. 17. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Coste*. Cantor una docens: Vacat.

GRC. HC. Jud.  
660 8 40

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kraszna.

9. *PERJE (Pria\*)* Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali

\*) Series sacerdotum: Popa Lucas, sub quo Ecclesia aedificata fuit, cui successit filius ejus Popa Joannes, post eum Popa Craciun, sub quo ecclesia depicta fuit anno 1813. Popa Lucas, Joannes Craciun, Simeon Marincas, Basilius Marincas ab anno 1839—1893, qui fundationem stipendorum fecit pro studiosis in gymnasiis. — Joannes Farkas, et actualis administrator.

101 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. AA. Petrum et Paulum aedific. 1750. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 72, in sch. rep. 26. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Budisian*. Cantor una docens: *Elias Ghilea* abs. praep. examen qualificationis subivit.

GRC. Jud.  
1020 15

Lingua rom. post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kraszna.

10. *SZEREDEN (Serediu)* Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 97 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. 1862. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 92, in sch. rep. 30. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Ghetie*. Cantor: *Joannes Dragosiu*. Docens: *Petrus Chisiu* abs. praep.

GRC. Jud.  
1009 30

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Kraszna.

11. *SZILÁGY-SOMLYÓ (Simleul-Selagiului\*)* Oppidum. Dist. a sede eppali 110 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. aedific. a. 1876. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cantoralis mur. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll.

\*) Parochia conversa ad S, Unionem 1700 patet ex eo quod v.-archidiaconus subscripsit acta S. Unionis in Synodo celebrata 4 Sept. 1700 Haec parochia anno 1810 conjuncta fuit cum officio vicarii foranei Silvaniae per Episcopum pie memoriae Joannem quondam Bab. qui eodem anno parochum et vice-archidiaconum Georgium Tat denominavit in Vicarium foraneum Silvaniae, qui anno 1824 denominatus est in Canonicum Ecclesiae cathedralis Balázsfalvensis — Illi successit Georgius Abraham, usque ad annum 1828 sub quo Episcopus Joannes quondam Bab decrevit officium vicariale non esse alligatum parochiae Szilágy-Somlyo. — Ansam praebebat, quod vicarius for. retulit Episcopo, domum parochialem haud esse aptam et dignam pro habitatione vicarii foranei et coactum fuisse conducere domum quandam a parcho romano-catholico. »Ad quem Episcopus dato 25 Januarii 1820. rescripsit: « Caeterum statio vicarialis Somlyoviae alligata non est si domus displicet integrum est in Silvania domicilium figere.»

Matric. ab a. 1810. Proles schol. 69, in schol. rep. 15. Parochus: Idem qui Vicarius Foraneus Sylvaniensis. Cantor una docens: *Alexius Fedorca* abs. praep. et examen qualificationis subivit.

Filialis: *Hosszuaszó* (Husaseu) Dist. a Matre 1 hora. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. cantoralis una schol.

Anno 1828—1836 fuit vicarius foraneus Isidorus Alpini, cui successit Alexander Sterka Siulutiu postea Archiepiscopus et Metropolitae Alba-Juliae-Fogarasiensis, sub quo parochiae status amelioratus est, et auctoritas officii multum incrementum accepit. — Sub illo fuit 10 Januarii anno 1850 celebrata Synodus vicarialis, in qua multae decisiones salutares latae sunt respectu augmenti vitae religioso-moralis. respectu scholarum vernacularum. Post denominationem ejus in Archiepiscopum et Metropolitam Alba-Juliensem et Fogarasiensem anno 1853 denominatus fuit in vicarium for. Demetrius Coroian v.-archidiaconus et parochus Király Darocziensis Sub. illo aquisitionem est ex fundo religionari adjutorium annuale pro viario et officium cappellani fuit sistematum ex eodem fundo. — Ille anno 1873 fuit denominatus in canonicum Szamosujváriensem cui successit actualis vicarius foraneus.

Ecclesiae antiquae e ligno constructae desolationem videns vicarius for. Siulutiu anno 1837 supplicavit ad Suam Majestatem. Ferdinandum V, ut necessarias expensas assignare dignaretur ad aedificationem novae Ecclesiae. — Sua Majestas anno 1845 promisit aedificationem ecclesiae, cujus loco anno 1847 aere alieno contracto ex fundo Seminarii Balázsfalvensis emptus fuit. fundus parochialis, et ipse vicarius Siulutiu ex proprio 734 fl. v. a. succurebat, Ecclesia antiqua anno 1866 8 Julii per tempestatem vehementissimam diruta est, tunc Episcopus istius dioecesis Joannes quondam Vancsa praeces interposuit ad suam Majestatem Imperatorem et regem apostolicum gloriose regnantem Franciscum Josephum I. dignaretur assignare adjutorium pro aedificatione ecclesiae, quibus exauditis precibus e fundo religionis assignata fuit summa 15.222 fl 38 cr. v. a. et pro fundo accomodato 2400 fl. v. a. Ecclesiae aedificatio terminata est anno 1873 — Intus vero depicta et iconostasis ornata fuit Ecclesia anno 1893.

Memorable est, quod tempore vicarii Siulutiu reaperitum fuit gymnasium rom.-cath. Sz.-Somlyoense, ad quod succurebant et romeni ex Silvania et ideo unus ex profesoribus romenus fuit, itaque profesoress functi sunt Andreas Pop Livius serius canonicus Lugosiensis Demetrius Coroian vicarius, Silvani sacerdos in Bocsa-romena. Seriori tempore hoc cessavit et hodie praeter studium religionis propunitur et lingua romena qua studium obligitorium pro romenis per vicarium foraneum.

lign. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 34, in schol. rep. 9. Cantor una docens: *Georgius Palincasiu*.

|                                  | GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| In Matre: † * □                  | 1016 | 1509 | 1328 | 1207 |
| In Filialibus: <i>Hosszuaszó</i> | 327  | 5    | 14   | 6    |
| <i>Raton</i> *                   | 63   | 6    | 369  | 13   |
| Summa:                           | 1406 | 1520 | 1811 | 1226 |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. HC. AC. Un. Jud.

11496 1956 4535 7 1 1864

Proles schol. 1182, in schol. rep. 422. In schol. com. v. alia 36.

## XXV, Districtus Magyar-Valkóensis.

In Comitatu Szilágy.

*Administrator Officii Vice-Arcii-Diaconus.*

Rmus D. ALYPIUS BARBOLOVICIU pag. 24.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Petrus Codeus* Administrator Füzesiensis.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. DETREHEM (*Drighiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 140 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1780. Dom. par. et superaedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles sch. 80, in schol. rep. 21. Administrator: R. et Cl. D. *Julius Dragosiu* SS. Theologiae et Philosophiae Dr. Romanus. Cantor: *Ambrosius Pop*. Docens: *Demetrius Pop* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Bliös* (Aleusiu) Dist. a Matre 1/2 hor. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1815. Proles schol. 46, in schol. rep. 18. Cantor: *Joannes Hertiu*. Docens Idem qui in Matre.

*Nagyfalu* (Nosifaleu) Dist. a Matre 1 hora. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1881. Proles schol. 21. in sch. rep. 9. Cantor: *Georgius Bogdan*.

|                             |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|
|                             | GRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
| In Matre:                   | 496  | —    | 16   |
| In Filialibus; <i>Ellős</i> | 378  | 1658 | 15   |
| <i>Nagyfalu</i> * □         | 251  | 2400 | 405  |

Summa: 1025 4058 436

Lingua rom. p. u. et stat. teleg. Szilágy-Nagyfalu.

2. FELSŐ-SZÉK (*Sigu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 108 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1896. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1818. Proles schol. 73, in schol. rep. 39. Administrator: R. D. *Laurentius Sima*. Cantor una docens: *Theodoros Botioc*.

Filialis: *Tusa* (Tusa) Dist. a Matre 1 hor. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1863. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab anno 1847. Proles schol. 38, in schol. rep. 17. Cantor una docens: *Elias Ciorian*.

|             |      |      |      |
|-------------|------|------|------|
|             | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
| In Matre:   | 1072 | 2    | 14   |
| In Filiali: | 535  | —    | 6    |

Summa: 1607 2 20

Lingua rom. P. u. Magyar-Valkó, stat. tel. Kraszna.

3. EÜZES (*Fizesiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 86 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. a. 1600. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 50, in schol. rep. 30. Administrator: R. D. *Petrus Codeus*. Cantor una docens: *Basilus Codeus* abs. praep. et qualific.

Filialis: *Ujvágás* (Lazuri) Dist. a Matre 1½ chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1836. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 25, in schol. rep. 6. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Joannes Siandor*.

|             |      |      |      |
|-------------|------|------|------|
|             | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
| In Matre:   | 661  | 1    | 18   |
| In Filiali: | 293  | —    | 10   |

Summa: 953 1 28

Lingua rom. P. ult. et stat. teleg. Magyar-Valkó.

4. GYÜMÖLCSÉNYES (*Giumeleisiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 117 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1882. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles schol. 150, in schol. rep. 43. Administrator: R. D. *Simeon Pinteá*. Cantor: *Petrus Cuc*. Docens: *Georgius Pop*. abs. praep. qualificatus.

Filialis: *Magyarpaták* (Huta) Dist. a matre 8 chlm.

|               |      |      |     |      |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
| In Matre:     | 1222 | —    | 2   | 26   |
| In Filiali: † | 17   | 1612 | —   | 10   |

Summa: 1239 1612 2 36

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Sz.-Nagyfalu.

5. HÁLMOSD (*Halmosd\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 130 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1812. Proles schol. 121, in schol. rep. 43. Administrator: R. D. *Augustinus Carsiai*. Cantor una docens: *Gabriel Galgó* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Hármaspaták* (Valea-Târlei) Dist. a Matre 1 hora. Proles schol. 3, in schol. rep. 1.

|               |      |      |     |      |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
| In Matre:     | 1125 | 4    | 2   | 41   |
| In Filiali; † | 39   | 1093 | —   | 25   |

Summa: 1155 1097 2 66

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Sz.-Nagyfalu.

6. JÁÁZ (*Jaz*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a.

\*) Ecclesia e muro aedificata saeculo XVIII. de picta est initio saeculi XIX. ut ex inscriptione saequenti patet: »Dei gratia et illius adjutorio, et benevolentia integri pagi haec sancta ecclesia depicta fuit anno (indegibilis.) sub regimine Suae Majestatis Imperatoris Francisci I. Comitatus Kraszna. Pagus Halmosd, sub curatu Joancis Mosnicat quum parochus esset Georgius Popa.

Sacerdotes hujus parochiae saeculo XVII usque ad dimidium saeculi XVIII, fuerunt ex familia Coman, inde vero ex familia Pop Gabriel Pop, Urs Pop, Demetrius Pop.

1733. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1863. Proles schol. 111, in sch. rep. 48. Parochus: R. D. *Joannes Kovács*. Cantor interimalis: *Alexander Pop*. Docens interim.: *Regina Sava*.

Filialis: *Váralya* (Subcetate) Dist. a Matre 2 chl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1737. Dom. sch. lign. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 67, in sch. rep. 23. Cantor: *Petrus Guiu*. Docens: *Gabriel Rad*.

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 757  | 19   |
| In Filiali: | 376  | 10   |
| Summa:      | 1033 | 29   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sz.-Nagyfalu.

7. MAGYAR-VALKÓ (*Valcau-Maghiar*) Com. parv. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1750 Dom. par. mur. superaedif. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 56, in sch. rep. 17. Administrator: R. D. *Victor Vasvári*. Cantor una docens interim.: *Petrus Marian*.

Filialis: *Borzás* (Boziesiu) Dist a Matre 1 hor. Eccl. lign. ad SS Archangelos aedific. 1781. Matric. ab anno 1849. Proles schol. 10, in schol. rep. 2. Cantor: *Joannes Dragosiu*.

|                          | GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| In Matre: ✕ □            | 620  | 14   | 120  | 145  |
| In Filialibus:           |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Borzás</i> ✕          | 107  | 7    | 500  | 15   |
| <i>Bagos</i> (Bogasiu) ✕ | 48   | 20   | 1230 | 28   |
| <i>Ráton-völgy</i>       | 24   | —    | 30   | —    |
| Summa:                   | 799  | 47   | 1880 | 178  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sz.-Nagyfalu.

8. OLÁH-VALKÓ (*Valcau-Roman*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1700. Dom. par. et superaedif. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 50, in sch.

rep. 15. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Trufasiu*. Cantor una docens interim.: *Georgius Bott*.

Filialis: *Paptelek* (Preotésa) Dist. a matre 1 hor. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles schol. 30, in schol. rep. 15. Cantor una docens: Vacat,

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 500  | 16   |
| In Filiali: | 400  | 8    |
| Summa:      | 900  | 24   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sz.-Nagyfalu.

9. SOMLYÓ-CSEHI (*Cehiu\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 129 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS, Archang. aedific. 1770. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. mur. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1830. Proles schol. 117, in sch. rep. 21. Administrator: R. D. *Alypius Coste*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Oiegariu* abs. praep. examon qualific. subivit.

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|------|
| 818  | 13   | 23  | 11   |

Lingua rom. P. ult. et stat. telegr. Szilágy-Somlyó.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

| GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
|------|------|------|------|
| 9730 | 2766 | 5972 | 838  |

Proles schol. 1045, in sch. rep. 367, In schol. com. vel alia 83.

## XXVI. Districtus Perecseniensis.

In Comitatu Szilágy.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Joannes Papiriu Pop*, de Girolt et Boérfalva. pag. 28. *rec non de Károlfalva*

\*) Parochia conversa ad S, Unionem 1700. Pagus ab initio nominatus Firokut et una pars pagi Endröd in alio loco penes viam publicam, quae ducit in Nagy-Károly situatus fuit, inde incolae demicilium transtuleunt in locum ubi hodie pagus iacet nominatus Somlyo-Csehi, et sub hoc nomine occurrit in schematismo episcopi Klein. — Cum incolis translata est ecclesia, quae aedificata fuit anno 1776.

Notarius Districtualis  
Vacat.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. BADACSON (*Badacin*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 113 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1810. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 141, in sch. rep. 38. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Joannes Farcasiu*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Flonta*.

Filialis: *Ilosva* (Ilisua) Dist. a Matre 4½ chlm Proles sch. 19, in sch. rep. 7, frequentant scholam L.R.C.

|                 | GRC. | L.R.C. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------------|------|--------|-----|------|
| In Matre:       | 699  | —      | —   | 8    |
| In Filiali: † * | 49   | 152    | 416 | 35   |
| Summa:          | 748  | 152    | 416 | 43   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. tel. Szilágy-Somlyó.

2. BÁDON (*Badonu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 108 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 68, in schol. rep. 23. Administrator: R. D. *Simeon Filip*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Basilius Podariu* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Magyar-Goroszló* (Gurusleu-Unguresc) Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. et cantoralis e luto. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 22, in sch. rep. 7. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Gozmán*.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 577  | 5   | 4    |
| In Filiali: | 214  | 496 | 5    |
| Summa:      | 791  | 501 | 9    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Szilágy-Balla.

3. MAGYAR-KECZEL (*Catielul-Unguresc*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 100 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1837. Dom. par. mur. supe-

raedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 48, in sch. rep. 29. Administrator: Vacat. Cantor una docens: *Simeon Buts* abs. praep. qualificatus.

GRC. L.R.C. HC. Jud.

In Matre: \* 360 4 423 24

In Filialibus.

Panit (Panitu) \* 79 — 830 9

Summa: 439 4 1253 33

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Kraszna.

4. OLÁH-BAKSA (*Bocsia-Romana*) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 108 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. archangelos aedific. 1800. Dom. par. e luto superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles. schol. 85. in schol. rep. 34. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Iliesiu*. Cantor una docens: *Georgius Andreiu* abc. praep. qualif.

GRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 901 2 25

In Filiali:

Balla (Borla) \* 25 1018 7

Summa: 926 1020 32

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Szilágy-Balla.

5. OLÁH-KECZEL (*Catielul-Román*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 110 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1790 renovata 1878. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 193, in sch. rep. 83. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Gratianus Flonta*. Cantor una docens: *Cicero Muresian* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. Jud.

1363 22

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Kraszna.

6. PERECSEN (*Periceiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1889. Dom. par. e luto superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll.

Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 88. in schol. rep. 34.  
 Administratvr interimalis: R. D. *Alexander Sima*. Can-  
 tor una docens interim.: *Basilius Oltean* abs. praep. ✱

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

973 14 1301 22

Lingua romana et hungara. Post. ult. et stat. telegr.  
 Szilágy-Somlyó.

7. RÉCSE (*Recea*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali  
 105 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedi-  
 fic. a. 1872. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign.  
 Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll.  
 Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles schol. 104, in schol. rep. 42.  
 Administrator: R. D. *Clemens Pop*. Cantor una docens:  
*Ioannes Hendea* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Varsolcz* (Virsioltiu) Dist. a Matre 3 chl.  
 Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem. B. M. V. Dom. schol. mur. Ma-  
 tric. ab anno 1824. Proles schol. 36, in sch. rep. 14. Can-  
 tor una docens: *Petrus Bojor*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

|               |     |     |     |    |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| In Matre: ✱   | 739 | 118 | 72  | 43 |
| In Filiali: ✱ | 340 | 16  | 681 | 42 |

Summa: 1079 134 753 85

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Varsolcz, stat. telegr. Kraszna.

8. SOMLYÓ-GYÖRTELEK (*S. Györtelec*) Com. parv.  
 Dist. a sede eppali 116 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS.  
 Archangelos aedific. 1819. Dom. par. mur. superaedific.  
 oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur.  
 Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1815. Proles schol. 110, in  
 sch. rep. 23. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Criste*. Can-  
 tor: *Theodorus Talosiu*. Docens: *Daniel Graur*.

Filialis: *Lompért* (Lompert) Dist. a Matre 7 chl.  
 Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. deest. Matric.  
 ab anno 1823. Proles schol. 10. in schol. rep. 7. Cantor  
 una docens interim.: *Eremias Campian*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

|               |      |    |     |    |
|---------------|------|----|-----|----|
| In Matre:     | 1095 | 5  | 29  | 35 |
| In Filiali: ✱ | 215  | 70 | 374 | 14 |

Summa: 1310 75 403 49

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Mojád, stat. lelegr. Sarmaság.

9. SZÉCS (*Siciu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 116  
 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a.  
 1808. Dom. par. e luto superaedif. oeconom. e luto. Dom.  
 cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric.  
 ab a. 1831. Proles schol. 83, in schol. rep. 29. Parochus:  
 Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Cantor: *Gabriel Cordisiu*.  
 Docens: *Demetrius Pasca* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. HC. Jud.

690 7 10

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szilágy-Somlyó.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud

8319 381 5654 305

Proles schol. 1008, in sch. rep. 370. In schol. com. vel alia 46.

## XVII. Districtus Várczensis.

In Comitatu Szilágy.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Alexander Costea* de Csolt. pag. 30.

*Coadjutor Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Basilius Pop*, Administr. Alsó-Várczaensis.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Ioannes Marc* Administrator Hadad-Györtelekiensis.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ-VÁRCZA (*Oartia de jos*) Com. parva. Dist.  
 a sede eppali 105 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Ar-  
 changelos. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. oeconom. desunt.  
 Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll.  
 Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles schol. 94, in schol. rep. 36. Ad-  
 ministratvr: Idem qui Coadjutor Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis  
 Districtualis. Cantor una docens: *Petrus Rob* abs. praep.

GRC. Jud.

728 45

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szilágy-Cseh.

2. FELSŐ-VÁRCZA (*Oartia de sus*) Com. parva  
 Dist. a sede eppali 107 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S.

Schematismus 1900.



Nativ. B. V. M. aedific. 1894. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1828. Proles schol. 86, in schol. rep. 25. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtualis. Cantor: *Matheus Muresian*. Docens: *Joannes Tamasian* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Közép-Várca* (Oartia de midilocu) Dist. a Matre 1 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos, Dom. sch. lign. Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles schol. 32, in schol. rep. 16. Cantor una docens: *Livius Danciu* qualific.

GRC. Jud.

In Matre: 772 10  
In Filiali: 301 6

Summa: 1073 16

Lingua rom. Post. ult. stat. telegr. Szilágy-Cseh.

3. HADAD-GYÖRTELEK (*Giurtelecu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 105 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur ad SS. Archangelos Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1837. Proles schol. 44, in schol. rep. 16. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor una docens: Vacat.

GRC. HC. Un. Jud.

In Matre: 1285 — — 20

In Filiali: *Hadad*

(Hododu) \* O. Un. □ 121 1030 410 150

Summa: 1406 1030 410 170

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Hadad, stat. telegr. Sz.-Cseh.

4. KIRVA (*Chilióra*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 105 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1894. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1828. Proles schol. 43, in sch. rep. 9. Administrator: R. D. *Leo Maior*. Cantor: *Alexius Bel*. Docens: Vacat.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 673 — 2 26

In Filialibus:

*Vásár-Mező* 43 7 6 4  
*Erked* (Archidiu) \* 4 — 426 20

Summa: 720 7 434 50

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Diósd, stat. telegr. Sz.-Balla.

5. KUSÁLY (*Cosien*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Trinitatem aedific. 1872. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. oeconom. deest. Dom. cantoralis et schol. mur, Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 35, in schol. rep. 10. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Sima*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Georgius Perényi*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: \* 461 3 264 21

In Filiali: *Diósd*

(Diosiodu) \* 8 7 1371 39

Summa: 469 10 1635 60

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Diósd, stat. telegr. Sz.-Balla.

6. MENYŐ (*Mineu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 88 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1748. Dom. par. e luto. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 60, in schol. rep. 20. Administrator: R. D. *Theodorus Bohatiel*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Basilius Szabó*.

Filialis: *Magyar-Baksa* (Bocsia) Dist. a Matre 8 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 37, in sch. rep. 17, Cantor una docens: Vacat.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: \* 504 12 349 36

In Filiali: 270 — 26 4

Summa: 774 12 375 40

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Sz.-Király, stat. telegr. Szilágy-Cseh.

7. MUTOS (*Motesiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 83 chlm. par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1840. Dom. par. e luto. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825.

Proles schol. 52, in schol. rep. 26. Administrator: R. D. *Demetrius Pop.* Cantor una docens: *Georgius Simor*, abs. praep. qualificatus.

Filialis: *Völcsök* (Ulcigu) Dist. a Matre 8 chl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Col. Matric. ab a. 1825. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 26. in schol. rep. 8. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Mosiu.*

*Szilágy-Cseh* (Cehu) Opidum. Dist. a Matre 5 chl.

*Szelistye-Pataka* (Valea-Saliscei) Dist. a Matre  $\frac{3}{4}$  hor.

|                              | GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:                    | 568  | —    | 10   | 14   |
| In Filiali: <i>Völcsök</i> * | 180  | 11   | 380  | 9    |
| <i>Szilágy-Cseh</i> * † □    | 16   | 216  | 1905 | 234  |
| <i>Szelistye Pataka</i>      | 8    | —    | —    | —    |

Summa: 772 227 2295 257

Lingua romána. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Szilágy-Cseh.

8. SZILÁGY-SZEG (*Salatigu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 89 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. desunt Dom. cantoralis una schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 16. in schol. rep. 4. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Pop.* Cantor interimalis: *Demetrius Cuceoan.* Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Nyirmon* (Bulgaru) Dist. a Matre 4 chl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Dom. par. lign. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. schol. una cantoralis lign. Proles schol. 32, in schol. rep. 11. Cantor una docens: *Basilus Lung.*

*Lele* (Leliu) Dist. a Matre 10 chl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Matric. ab a. 1828. Dom. schol. una cantoralis lign. Proles schol. 10, in schol. rep. 2. Cantor una docens: *Pascu Muth.*

|                               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: *                   | 173  | 11   | 109 | 28   |
| In Filialibus: <i>Nyirmon</i> | 321  | —    | —   | 6    |
| <i>Lele</i>                   | 109  | 3    | 884 | 32   |

Summa: 603 14 993 66

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. teiegr. Szilágy-Cseh.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Un. Jud.

6544 267 6336 410 680

Proles schol. 567, in schol. rep. 199. in schol. com. v. alia 139.

## XXVIII. Districtus Bredensis.

In Comitatu Szilágy.

*Vice-Archidiaconus.*

A. R. D. *Theodorus Pop.* pag. 29.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Constantinus Juga.* Administrator Czigányiensis.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. BRÉD (*Bred\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 72 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1771. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 154, in schol. rep. 56. Administrator: *David Parascan.* Cantor: *Georgius Petrusian.* Docens: Vacat.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

906 2 31 3 13

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nyirsid.

2. CSEGLÉNY (*Ciglean*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 65 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1764. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 63, in schol. rep. 18. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Andreiu.* Cantor: *Alexius Hara.* Docens: *Stefanus Huzoni* abs. praep. qualif.

Filiales: 1) *Prodánfalva* (Prodanesci) Dist. a Matre 2 chl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. schol. deest.

\*) Hic erat quondam Monasterium Monachorum O. S. Basilii M. cuius clenodia et imagines Iconostaseos translocatae sunt anno 1781 in modernam Ecclesiam.

Proles schol. 32, in schol. rep. 10. Cantor interimalis: *Alexius Horea*. Docens: *Alexander Birlea*.

2) *Zsibó* (Jibàu) Oppidum. Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Eccl. lign ad SS. Archangelos. Proles 35; in schol. rep. 6. frequentant scholam communalem.

|                    | GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:          | 358  | —    | —    | 3    |
| In Filialibus:     |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Prodánfalva</i> | 215  | —    | —    | 9    |
| <i>Zsibó</i> *     | 162  | 63   | 1296 | 208  |
| Summa:             | 735  | 63   | 1296 | 220  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. *Zsibó*.

3. *CZIGÁNY* (*Cigani*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 80 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archang. aedific. a. 1894. Dom. par. deest. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. desunt. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 60. in schol. rep. 28. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Constantinus Juga*. Cantor una docens: *Basilius Mariesiu*.

Filialis: *Vaja* (Óiea) Dist. a Matre 1/2 hor. Proles sch. 4, in sch. rep. 2; frequentant scholam in Matre.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 453  | 8    | 39  | 6   | 21   |
| In Filiali: | 36   | —    | 4   | —   | 4    |
| Summa:      | 489  | 8    | 43  | 6   | 25   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. *Zilah*.

4. *EGRESPATAK* (*Aghiresiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1638. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 68, in sch. rep. 32. Parochus: R. D. *Alexander Aciu*. Cantor: *Elias Ardelean*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Gurzófalva* (Fetindea) Dist. a Matre 3. chlm. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1894. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 32, in sch. rep. 14. Cantor: *Gabriel Ciureasiu*. Docens interim: *Joannes Stefan*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 615  | 5    | 325 | 27   |
| In Filiali: | 308  | —    | 6   | 8    |

Summa: 923 5 331 38

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. *Zilah*.

5. *FÜRMENTYES* (*Firminisiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 87 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1700. Dom. par. et superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 72, in sch. rep. 25. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Rus*. Cantor et docens deest.

Filialis: *Nyirsid* (Mirsidu) Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1896. Dom. schol. deest. Proles schol. 51, in sch. rep. 22. Cantor: *Nicolaus Ilesiu*. Docens: Vacat.

|                               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                     | 486  | 6    | 3   | 9    |
| In Filialibus: <i>Nyirsid</i> | 293  | 15   | 75  | 27   |
| <i>Szitagy-Fökerezstur</i>    |      |      |     |      |
| (Cristuru) *                  | 7    | 29   | 413 | 37   |

Summa: 786 50 491 73

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in Loco.

6. *GÖRCSONY* (*Gárceiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 92 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1701. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 15. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Nicolaus Pop*. Cantor: *Joannes Duma*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Nagy-és Kis-Doba* (Doba-mare si mica) Dist. a Matre 1 hor. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1862. Matric. ab a. 1831. Proles schol. 9. Cantor interimalis: *Andreas Chendea*.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: † * | 300  | 40   | 500 | 13   |
| In Filiali: * | 70   | 4    | 793 | 12   |

Summa: 370 44 1293 25

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. *Zilah*.

7. HARAKLÁNY (*Herecleanu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 95 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. 1895. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 57, in schol. rep. 20. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Cupsia*. Cantor una docens: *Theodorus Caprariu* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Kis-Haraklány* (*Herecleanul mic*) Dist. a Matre  $\frac{1}{2}$  hor. Proles schol. 3, in schol. rep. 1. frequentant scholam in Matre.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 523  | 17  | 6    |
| In Filiali: | 13   | 4   | —    |
| Summ:       | 536  | 21  | 6    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Zilah.

8. KARIKA (*Creaca*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 69 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1781. Dom. par. lign. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 45, in schol. rep. 23. Parochus Vacat. Cantor: *Simeon Cherechesiu*. Docens: *Dionysius Moldovan*.

| GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|------|
| 518  | 3   | 8    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Zsibó.

9. MOJGRÁD (*Moigradu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 64 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1730. Dom. par. et supraedific. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 54. in schol. rep. 20. Parochus: Vacat. Cantor: *Georgius Prodan*. Docens: *Julius Muresian* abs. praep. qualific.

| GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|-----|------|
| 665  | 3   | 6    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nyirsid.

10. PAPTELEK (*Poptelecu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 65 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. M. Virginem aedific. 1836. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign.

Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1830. Proles schol. 95, in schol. rep. 38. Parochus: Vacat. Cantor: *Georgius Fechete*. Docens: Vacat.

GRC. Jud.

716 16

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Zsibó.

11. VÁRTELEK (*Ortelecu\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 72 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1840. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 95, in schol. rep. 40. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-diaconus Districtualis. Cantor una docens: *Basilius Carpinean*. abs. praep. qualific.

Filialis: *Zilah* (*Zelau*) civitas regia. Dist. a Matre 1 hora. Proles schol. 6, in sch. rep. 2.

|                 | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC.  | AC. | Un. | Jud. |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:       | 968  | —    | —   | 5    | —   | —   | 5    |
| In Filiali: † * | 417  | 1043 | 18  | 4786 | 36  | 9   | 201  |
| Summa           | 1385 | 1043 | 18  | 4794 | 36  | 9   | 206  |

Lingua rom Post. Nyirsid, stat. telegr. Zilah.

Summa animarum totius districtus.  
GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud.

8096 1182 49 7861 36 15 594

Proles schol. 913, in sch. rep. 346. In schol. comm. vel alia 32.

## XXIX. Districtus Ermellékiensis.

In Comitatu Szilágy.

*Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.*

R. D. *Gregorius Pop* Administrator Ujnémethiensis.

\*) Pagus Vártelek memorabilis ab uno castro antiquo, cuius ruinae hodie quoque inveniuntur et a quo Parochia suum nomen accepit, cuius loco superstat moderna Ecclesia et fundus Parochialis. Castrum hoc ab antiquis Romanis erat conditum, prout videtur ex aliis vestigiis, nempe: via lapidea Romanorum, tegulis et aquaeductis eorum.

Notarius Districtualis.

Vacat.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. ÁKOS (*Acosiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 99 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1881. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cantoralis deest, Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 49, in sch. rep. 23. Administrator: R. D. *Antonius Baliban*. Cantor una docens interim.: *Alexander Muresian*.

Filialis: *Kraszna-Mihályfalva* (*Crasna-Mihailaleu*) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1836. Dist. a matre 5 chlm. Proles schol. 16, in schol. rep. 6. Dom. cant. deest. Cantor interimalis; *Joannes Alexi*.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | AC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: ✕   | 445  | 23   | 1072 | 7   | 153  |
| In Filiali: ✕ | 149  | 11   | 771  | —   | 49   |
| Summa:        | 594  | 34   | 1843 | 7   | 202  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Loco.

2. CSÖG (*Cigu\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1824. Proles schol. 42, in schol. rep. 15. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Hoblea*. Cantor interim.; *Demetrius Istroan*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Szakácsi* (*Socaciu*) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dist. a Matre. 8 chlm. Dom. par. e luto, Dom. cant. e luto. Dom. schol. e luto. Matric. ab anno 1824. Proles schol. 41, in schol. rep. 13. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Michael Pop*.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:     | 462  | 3    | 6   | 5    |
| In Filiali: ✕ | 381  | 23   | 956 | 50   |
| Summa:        | 843  | 26   | 962 | 55   |

Lingua rom. P. u. Ér-Sz.-Király, stat. teleg. Szakácsi.

\*) Series Sacerdotum: Simeon Papp, Joannes Moldovan, Gregorius Pop, cui successit actualis administrator.

3. ÉR-KÁVÁS (*Eriu-Cavasii\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 98 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem. B. M. V. aedific. 1882. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cantoralis e luto. Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1804. Proles sch. 147, in schol. rep. 38. Administrator interim.; R. D. *Georgius Filep*. Cantor una docens: *Michael Giritti*. abs. praep. qualif. ✕

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

783 3 128 13

Lingua rom. Post. ult. loco, stat. teleg. Tasnád.

4. ÉR-KISFALU (*Eriu-Chisfaleu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 94 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1868. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1810. Proles sch. 50 in schol. rep. 28. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Cadariu*. Cantor una docens: *Basilius Cuc*. qualificatus.

Filialis: *Kraszna-Czegény* (*Ceghea*) Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dist. a Matre 2 1/2 chlm. Dom. Cantoralis e luto matric. ab a. 1824. Cantor inter. *Paulus Buciumariu*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 503 — 3 21

In Filiali: 149 52 115 7

Summa: 652 52 118 28

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Ér-sz.-Király stat. teleg. Ákos.

5. ÉR-MINDSZENT (*Eriu-Mincentu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 96 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. 1773. Dom. par. e luto, Dom. cantoralis e luto. Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1818. Proles schol. 48 in sch. rep. 12. Administrator: R. D. *Julius Pop*. Cantor una doc.: *Traianus Marchisiu* qualif.

Filialis: *Ér-Girolt*. (*Ghiroltu*) Eccl. e luto ad SS. Arch-

\*) Parochia conversata ad Unionem probabiliter tempore felicis memoriae Gregorii quondam Major episcopi Fogarasiensis. — Series parochorum: Joannes Papp ab anno 1804—1845, cui successit filius ejus Joannes Pop 1845—1875 Samuel Pop 1875—1884, cui successit actualis administrator.

angelos aedific. 1886. Dist. a Matre 3 chl. Dom. cantoralis e luto Proles schol. 40. in sch. rep. 10 Cantor una docens interimalis *Basilius Jacobutiu.*

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: † ✕ | 450  | 50   | 190 | 40   |
| In Filiali:   | 345  | 19   | 8   | 9    |
| Summa:        | 795  | 69   | 198 | 49   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Ér-Kávás, stat. telegr. Szakácsi  
6. ER-SZENTKIRÁLY (*Friu-Sancraiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 94 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Assumptionem B. M. V. aedif. 1894. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1814. Proles schol. 78 in schol. rep. 29. Administrator Vacat. Cantor una docens: *Michael Bob* qualificatus. ✕

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|------|
| 544  | 3    | 463 | 33   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. loco, stat. telegr. Tasnád.

7. UJNÉMETH (*Unimetu\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1779. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 81, in schol. rep. 49. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Pop.* Cantor una docens: *Basilius Marc.* qualificatus.

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | AC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 833  | 6    | 20  | 11  | 31   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Alsó-Szopor, stat. telegr. Ákos.

Summa animarum totius Districtus

| GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | AC. | Jud. |
|------|------|------|-----|------|
| 5044 | 193  | 3732 | 18  | 411  |

Proles schol. 462, in schol. rep. 223. in sch. com. v. alia. 51.

\*Parochia est formata ex duobus pagis parvis qui in unum coaluerunt sub nomine Uj-Németh probileter anno 1711—1870. Ecclesia e materia solida aedificata fuit anno 1777 in commemorationem S. Unionis cum Ecclesia catholica, turis Ecclesiae erecta est anno 1800.

Series parochorum: Joannes Papdan 1845. Gregorius Papdan ab anno 1848—1866, Basilus Vankay 1866—1893 a quo anno ac tualis administrator,

### XXX. Districtus Ilyésfalvensis.

In Comitatu Szilágy.

*Archidiaconus*

Rmus. D. *Gregorius Pap* de Ilyésfalva, pag. 24.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus surrogatus.*

A. R. D. *Alexius Varna* pag. 30.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

Vacat.

#### PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ-BEREKSZÓ (*Bârseul de jos\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 96 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1868. Dom. par. et superaedif. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1836. Proles schol. 93, in sch. rep. 32. Administrator: R. D. *Demetrius Cionca.* Cantor una docens: *Paulus Micle* qualificatus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

|     |   |   |   |    |
|-----|---|---|---|----|
| 843 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 45 |
|-----|---|---|---|----|

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Égerhát.

2. ALSÓ-SZIVÁGY (*Asuagiul de jos\*\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 92 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1888. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 78, in sch. rep. 20. Administrator: R. D. *Andreas Centea.* Cantor una docens: *Gregorius Horotan* qualificatus.

GRC. Jud.

|     |    |
|-----|----|
| 951 | 26 |
|-----|----|

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Égerhát.

\*Series parochorum: Andreas Cionca 1770—1810. Demetrius Cionca 1810—1898.

\*\*In confiniis hujus pagi existit praedium quodam nominatum „Rodina» cum 93 incolis gr.-rithus catholicis.

3. BÜKK-TÓTFALU (*Stremtiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 92 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Apostolos Petrum et Paulum aedific. a. 1890. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Domus. cantoralis et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 61. in schol. rep. 20. Administrator: R. D. *Theodorus Lengyel*. Cantor una docens: *Constantinus Berarin*. abs. praep. examen qualificationis subivit.

Filiális: *Keckés-falva* (Selisce) Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Proles schol. 24, in schol. rep. 10. Cantor una docens: *Emilius Pocola*. qualificatus.

|             |      |      |
|-------------|------|------|
|             | GRC. | Jud. |
| In Matre:   | 575  | 13   |
| In Filiali: | 263  | 4    |
| Summa:      | 838  | 17   |

Lingua rom. P. ult. Hadad, stat. telegr. Szilágy-Cseh.

4. EGERBEGY (Tamasiesci) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles sch. 50, in schol. rep. 20. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Pop*. Cantor: *Basilius Pop*. Docens: Vacat.

|      |      |
|------|------|
| GRC. | Jud. |
| 683  | 35   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Égerhát.

5. FELSŐ-BEREKSZÓ (*Bârseul de sus\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 99 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1832. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1823. Proles sch. 90, in sch. rep. 58. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Vasvári*. Cantor: *Zacharias Varna*. Docens: *Georgius Lengyel*. abs. praep. qualif.

|      |     |      |
|------|-----|------|
| GRC. | Un. | Jud. |
| 1512 | 2   | 58   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Égerhát.

\*) Series sacerdotum in hac parochia functorum: Basilus Hodor 1823—1826. Joannes Varna 1826—1829. Theodorus Varna. 1829—1832. Basilus Pop 1832—1833. Thomas Marcian 1833—1836. Daniel Vultur 1836—1879. a quo anno actualis administrator.

6. FELSŐ-SZIVÁGY (*Asuajul de sus\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 96 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1720. nunc aedific. e maternatolida Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 110, in schol. rep. 55. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus surrogatus Cantor: *Joannes Achim*. Docens: *Georgius Simonca* abs. praep. examen qualif. subivit.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1370 3 26 44

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Égerhát.

6. GARDÁNFALVA (*Gárdani*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 82 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. a SS. Archangelos aedif. 1784. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 55, in sch. rep. 21. Administrator: R. D. *Julius Lobontiu*. Cantor una docens: Vacat. GRC. LRC. HC. Un. Jud.

760 2 4 5 40

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sülelmed.

8. ILYÉSFALVA (*Basesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1846. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1822. Proles sch. 89, in schol. rep. 33. Parochus: Idem qui Archi-diaconus Districtualis. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Chira* qualificatus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1024 1 5 97

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szilágy-Cseh:

9. MANÓ (*Manári*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1835. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1835. Proles. schol. 38, in schol. rep. 16. Administrator: R. D. *Augustinus Mandrutiu*. Cantor una docens: *Michael Sas* qualificatus.

\*) Series sacerdotum: Theodorus Boitor 1824—1837. Joannes Pop vitéz 1838—1873. Aurelius Pop 1874—1878. a quo anno actualis administrator.

Filialis: *Tohát* (Tohatu) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1895. Dist. a matre 5 chlm. Matric. ab a. 1835. Dom. schol. lign. Proles sch. 40, in schol. rep. 15. Cantor una docens: *Julius Branu* abs. praep. qualificatus.

|             | GRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: ✕ | 450  | 420 | 25   |
| In Filiali: | 312  | —   | 7    |
| Summa:      | 762  | 420 | 32   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sülelmed.

10. MOSÓ-BÁNYA (*Battia*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 96 chlm. Par. ant Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1890. Dom. Par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Mutric. ab a. 1823. Proles schol. 87, in schol. rep. 51. Administrator; R. D. *Aemilius Bran.* Cantor una docens: *Joanes Ciule* qualificatus.

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|------|
| 1275 | 5    | 8   | 41   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Égerhát.

11. ÖRMÉNYES (*Urminisiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 92 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem. B M. V. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 65, in schol. rep. 30. Administrator; R. D. *Stephanus Szabó.* Cantor una docens: *Georgius Dragan.*

Filialis: *Égerhát* (Ardehat) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 15, in schol. rep. 25. Cantor. una docens: *Justinus Cherechesiu* qualificatus.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:     | 654  | 3    | —   | 14   |
| In Filiali: ✕ | 420  | —    | 120 | 42   |
| Summa:        | 1074 | 3    | 120 | 56   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Égerhát.

\*) Series sacerdotum: Joannes Pop 1824—1844. Joannes Pop 1844—1848. Demetrius Pop 1878—1894. a quo anno actualis administrator.

12. SZAMOS-UJLAK (*Somesiu-Uileac*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 82 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1749. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 69, in schol. rep. 14. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Pop.* Cantor: *Basilius Úvegesiu.* Docens: *Vacat.*

Filialis: *Vicsa* (Vicea\*\*) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dist. a Matre 1 chlm. Dom. cant. lign. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 30, in sch. rep. 7. frequentant scholam in Matre. Cantor: *Gregorius Sioncodi.*

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | AC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: ✕ | 598  | 4    | 49  | 8   | 9    |
| In Filiali: | 221  | —    | 6   | —   | 9    |
| Summa:      | 819  | 4    | 55  | 8   | 18   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szilágy-Cseh.

13. SZÉLSZEG (*Selsigu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1890. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 76, in schol. rep. 38. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Nistor.* Cantor: *Joannes Dulf.* Docens interimalis: *Theodorus Ille.*

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|------|
| 1135 | 9    | 4   | 55   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sülelmed.

14. VADAFALVA (*Odesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 92 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1832. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 48, in schol. rep. 24.

\*) Series sacerdotum. Joannes Criste 1825—1830. Michael Goron 1831—1853. Gregorius Cosma 1854—1875, Basilus Gradoviciu 1876—1884 a quo anno actualis administrator.

\*\*) Series sacerdotum: Marian usque 1829. Basilus Horbolean 1836—1841. Teodorus Ardelean 1844—1853. Simeon Zaharia 1854—1863.



Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Gavris*. Cantor una docens: *Elias Jugan* abs. praep.

GRC. Jud.

714 16

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Egerhát.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud.

13760 30 1 646 8 5 580

Proles schol. 1148, in sch. rep. 489. In schol. com. v. alia. 25.

### XXXI. Districtus Nagy-Szegiensis

In Comitatu Szilágy.

Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. *Gabriel Cherebetiu* Administrator Szamos-Udvarhelyiensis, Vice-Archi-diaconus ad honores et inspector schol. districtus Nagyszegiensis.

Notarius Districtualis

R. D. *Joannes P Pop* Administrator Dabjonensis.

#### PAROCHIAE.

1. **BENEDEKFALVA** (*Benefaleu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chlm. Par. ad S. Unionem conversa 1782. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1790. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1818. Proles in schol. comm. v. alia 46. Administrator: R. D. *Paulus Boca*. Cantor: *Basilius Darolczi*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Ardó* (*Arduzelu*) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Matric. ab a. 1824. Dist. a Matre 9 chlm. Dom. par. lign. pro schola adhibetur. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Cantor: *Stephanus Muresian*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: \* 345 9 39 15

In Filiali: \* 47 4 59 28

Summa: 392 13 630 43

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Sül. lmed, stat. telegr. in Loco.

2. **BÖS-HÁZA** (*Biusia*) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 78 chlm. Par. ad S. Unionem conversa 1782. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1780. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. sch. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles in schol. com. v. alia 61. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Pop*. Cantor: *Joannes Chisiu*. Docens: Vacat. proles frequentant scholam communalem.

Filialis: *Oldh-Horvath* (*Horvatul-Roman*) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1749 Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Proles schol. 27. in schol. rep. 11. Cantor una docens: *Alexius Rable* qualificatus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: \* 290 — 295 16

In Filiali: 170 3 — 8

Summa: 460 3 295 24

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Silágy-Cseh.

3. **DABJON** (*Domnin*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 72 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad B. V. M. Anuntionem aedif. a. 1701. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 123, in schol. rep. 46. In schol. com. v. alia 4. Administrator interim.: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor: *Gregorius Pop*. Docens: *Ipatius Theodoran*. abs. praep. qualificatus.

Filialis: *Dabjon-Ujfalu* (*Bârsa*) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Dom. schol. lign. Proles sch. 42, in sch. rep. 15. Cantor: *Theodorus Nodisian*. Docens interim.: *Ignatius Contiu*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 881 4 8 18

In Filiali: 334 — 1 13

Summa: 1215 4 9 31

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Zsibó.

4. **INÓ** (*Ineu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 74 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Apostolos Petrum et Paulum aedific. 1832. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll.

Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 65, in sch. rep. 20. Administrator: R. D. *Sigismundus Lengyel*. Cantor: *Joannes Szabó*. Docens interim.: *Basilus Ruskay*.

GRC. Jud.

800 30

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Zsibó.

5. KUCSÓ (*Cuceu\**) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 67 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1858. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1841. Proles schol. 121, in schol. rep. 31. Administrator: R. D. *Michael Pop*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Muresian* abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1007 2 3 19

Lingua rom Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Zsibó.

6. NAGYMONUJFALU (*Cióra\*\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1720. Dom. par. e luto superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 28, in sch. rep. 12. In schol. com. v. alia 1. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Copos*. Cantor: *Joannes Chis*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Debren* (*Dobrin\*\*\**) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1720. Dist. a Matre 8 chl. Dom. par. lign. pro schola adhibetur. Dom. cant. lign. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 54, in sch. rep. 26. In sch. com. v. alia 1. Cantor: *Josephus Pop*. Docens: *Franciscus Pop* qualific.

\*) Ecclesia murata aedificata fuit anno 1851. Series sacerdotum Theodor Pop 1869, Basilus Ghetie parochus et vice-archidiaconus 1869—1894. a quo anno actualis administrator.

\*\*) Series sacerdotum: Nicolaus Szilágyi 1805—1859. Simeon Timofy 1863—1866, Gregorius Kardos 1867—1873. Lazarus Caba 1874—1880. Joannes Pop 1880—1881. a quo anno actualis administrator.

\*\*) Joannes Czibenszky 1824—1848; Parochia Debren anno 1863 afiliata fuit parochiae Nagymonujfalu.

GRC. LRC. HC, Jud.

In Matre: 243 — — 11

In Filialibus: *Debren* 420 — 12 7

*Nagymon \** 4 — 198 6

*Vervölgy* (*Verveghiu*) \* 8 12 572 9

*Szilágy-Sz.-Király* (*Sâncraiu*) \* 14 18 185 8

Summa: 689 30 1067 41

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Szilágy-Szent-Király. stat. teleg. Szilágy-Cseh.

7. NAGYSZEG (*Notig\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 81 chl. par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1835. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. desunt. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 107, in schol. rep. 32. Parochus: R. D. *Petrus Tamasian*. Cantor: *Basilus Moldovan*. Docens: *Basilus Ghetie* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 712 — 19

In Filiali: *Déesháza* (*Deja*) — 670 —

Summa: 712 670 19

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Szilágy-Cseh.

8. OLÁH-NÁDASD (*Nadisiul-Roman*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 80 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1732. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1820. Proles schol. 110, in sch. rep. 35. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Maior*. Cantor: *Joannes Rada*. Docens: *Emilius Péter* qualif.

GRC. Jud.

611 10

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Szilágy-Cseh.

9. SOLYMOS (*Sioimusiu\*\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede

\*) Series sacerdotum ab anno 1798, Gregorius Pop Demetrius Crisian parochus et v-archidiaconus 1805—1822; Joannes Moldovan, 1822—1847, Laurentius Muntean 1847—1873 a quo anno actualis parochus.

\*\*) Series sacerdotum a tempore quo matricula conscripta fuit: Joannes Pop, Teodorus Copos, Marian Basilus, Joannes Moldovan, Simeon Pop, Josephus Vaida, Gabriel Vaida, Basilus Ruskay cui successit actualis administrator.

eppali 75 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1736. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 101, in schol. rep. 54. In sch. com. v. alia. 4. Administrator: R. D. *Lazarus Caba*. Cantor interim: *Basilius Irimesiu* Docens: *Alexander Man*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

830 8 1 11

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Zsibó.

10. SÜLELMEI (*Silimeghiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1895. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826 Proles schol. 50 in schol. rep. 18 Administr. inter.: R. D. *Stephanus Szabó* Cantor una docens: *Alexander Ciupe*. examen qualificat. subivit.

Filialis: *Czikó* (Cicau) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1805. Matric. ab a. 1826. Dist. a Matre 7 chlm. In schol. com. v. alia. 27. Cantor: *Basilius Moldovan*. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: ✕   | 520  | 12   | 56  | 3   | 96   |
| In Filiali: ✕ | 236  | 8    | 94  | —   | 32   |
| Summa:        | 756  | 20   | 150 | 3   | 128  |

Lingua rom Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Loco.

11. SZAMOS-SZÉPLAK (*Somesiu-Seplacu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 82 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1720. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 67, in sch. rep. 12. Administrator: R. D. *Laurentius Bran*. Cantor una docens *Basilius Vlad* qualificatus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

591 37 21 20

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Zsibo.

12. SZAMOS-UDVARHELY (*Somesiu-Odorheiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 78 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1670. nunc erigitur altera

nova murata. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 124., in schol. rep. 38. Administrator: Idem qui Administr. Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconus Cantor interim: *Basilius Mosiu*. Docens interim: *Alexander Marica* qualificationem non habet. ✕

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud,

1190 10 50 45.

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Zsibó, stat. telegr. Loco.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Un. Jud.

9248 127 2796 3 421

Proles schol. 1059, in schol. rep. 376 in schol. com 147.

## XXXII. Districtus Sámsondiensis

In Comitatu Szilágy.

*Administrator Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Gabriel Waida* Administrator districtus Sámsondiensis.

*Notarius Districtualis*

Vacat.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. BÁBCZA (*Babtia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 114 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1815. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 79, in schol. rep. 45. Administrator: R. D. *Petrus Pop*. Cantor una docens: *Julius Muresian* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

950 1 10 36

Lingua rom. P. u. Bogdánd, stat. telegr. A.-Szopor.

2. BIKÁCZA (*Bicadiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 106 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1797. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll.

Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 80, in schol. rep. 41.  
Parochus: R. D. *Elias Fortisiu* parochus jubil. Cantor una docens: *Basilus Sas* abs. praep.

|                          | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:                | 950  | —    | 20   |
| In Filiali: <i>Apáca</i> |      |      |      |
| (Oardia) Praedium        | 86   | 3    | —    |
| Summa:                   | 1036 | 3    | 20   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Hadad, stat. telegr. Sz.-Cseh.

3. FELSŐ-SZOPOR (*Supurul de sus*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 120 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. M. V. Purificatam aedific. 1800. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1811. Proles schol. 70, in schol. rep. 29. Administrator: R. D. *Augustinus Ossian*. Cantor una docens: *Michael Bene*.

|           | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: | 870  | 6    | 10  | 22   |

Lingua rom. P. u. et stat. telegr. Alsó-Szopor.

4. GIROKUTA (*Giorocuta*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 120 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1800. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cantoralis una Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1852. Proles schol. 58, in schol. rep. 15. Parochus: R. D. *Demetrius Cupsia*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Georgius Nichita*.

|           | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: | 641  | 2    | 27  | 26   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Felső-Szopor, stat. telegr. Tasnád

5. KIS-DERZSIDA (*Dersida-Mica*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 120 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1600. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. una Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1819. Proles schol. 50, in sch. rep. 14. Administrator: Vacat. Cantor una docens: *Nicolaus Morariu* abs. praep. qualific.

|           | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: | 690  | 4    | —   | 28   |

|                                   |     |   |   |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---|---|----|
| In Filiali: <i>Mojád</i> (Moiadu) | 4   | — | 4 | —  |
| Summa:                            | 694 | 4 | 4 | 28 |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Nagy-Derzsida, stat. telegr. Sarmaság.

6. KOROND (*Corond*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 125 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1750. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1858. Proles schol. 42, in schol. rep. 12. Parochus: R. D. *Joannes Farkó*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Simeon Misian*.

|                                     | GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:                           | 600  | 20   | 10   | 20   |
| In Filialibus: <i>Szér</i> (Ser) *  | 120  | 8    | 786  | 16   |
| <i>Bogdánd</i> (Bogdánd) *          | 26   | —    | 1200 | 25   |
| <i>M.-Nádasd</i> (Nadisiu) *        | 14   | —    | 716  | 14   |
| <i>Baromlak</i> (Baromlac Praedium) | 18   | —    | 26   | —    |
| <i>Szegény-Ag</i>                   | 10   | —    | —    | —    |
| Summa:                              | 788  | 28   | 2738 | 75   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. in Bogdánd, et stat. telegr. Alsó-Szopor.

7. KÖVESD (*Chiuesd*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 125 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1796. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. desunt. Dom. cantoralis et schol. lign. Proles schol. 140, in schol. rep. 50. Parochus: R. D. *Gabriel Mesesian*. Cantor: *Joannes Pavel*. Docens: *Theodorus Furdul* qualific.

|           | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: | 1286 | 1    | 200 | 25   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sarmaság.

8. NAGY-DERZSIDA (*Bobota*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 120 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1856. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1786. Proles schol. 77, in schol. rep. 35, in sch. com. v. alia 1. Parochus: Idem qui Administrator officii vice-archi-diaconalis. Cantor una docens: *Athanasius Husti*.



GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1307 63 9 47

Lingua romana Post. ult. in Loco, stat. telegr. Sarmaság.

9. **ÖKÖRITÓ (Curiteu)** Com. parva. Dist. a sede ep-pali 113 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1789. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 68. in schol. rep. 24. Administrator: R. D. *Petrus Ostate*. Cantor una docens; *Joannes Gozman* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Hosszu-Mező* (Husmezeu) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1820. Dist. a matre 1 chl. Dom. schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 58. in sch. rep. 16. Cantor una docens interim.: *Simeon Brie*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 603  | 3    | 5   | 10   |
| In Filiali: | 322  | —    | —   | 3    |
| Summa:      | 925  | 3    | 5   | 13   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sarmaság.

10. **SZILÁGY-SOMFALU (Corni)** Com. parva. Dist. a sede ep-pali 106 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1868. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis una Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 66. in sch. rep. 27. Administrator; R. D. *Joannes Lengyel*. Cantor una docens interim.: *Basilius Hosszu* abs. praep.

Filialis: *Szilágy-Kis-Nyires* (Ciuta) Dist. a Matre 10 chl. Eccl. Lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1855. Dom. sch. lign. Proles schol. 38. in schol. rep. 12. Cantor una docens interim.: *Joannes Pop*.

|             | GRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 705  | 26   |
| In Filiali: | 345  | 6    |
| Summa:      | 1050 | 32   |

Lingua rom. P. ult. Hadad. stat. telegr. Szilágy-Cseh.

11. **SZILÁGY-SZIGETH (Sighetul Sihvaniei)** Com. parva. Dist. a sede ep-pali 120 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1632. Dom. par. et super-

aedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Nrd. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles sch. 62. in schol. rep. 14. Administrator interimalis: *Christophorus Turtorean*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Bob*.

Filialis: 1) *Mocsolya* (Mocirla) Eccl. deest. Dist. a Matre 12 chl.

2) *Szilágy-Sámsond* (Siamsiond) Olim. parochia. Dist. a Matre 7 chl. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedificat. anno 1893. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 9. Cantor: *Joannes Fechete*.

|                          | GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:                | 409  | —    | 8    | 10   |
| In Filialibus:           |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Mocsolya</i> *        | 7    | —    | 578  | 10   |
| <i>Szilágy-Sámsond</i> * | 125  | 100  | 839  | 38   |
| <i>Sarmaság</i>          |      |      |      |      |
| ( <i>Sarmasiag</i> ) *   | 8    | —    | 985  | 20   |
| Summa;                   | 549  | 100  | 2410 | 78   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Sarmaság.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

10896 211 5419 402

Proles schol. 896. in schol. rep. 334. In schol. com. vel alia 1.

**XXXII. Districtus Szarvadiensis.**

In Comitatu Szilágy.

Vice-Arcihi-Diaconis.

A. R. D. *Demetrius Coroian* pag. 30.

Notarius Districtualis.

R. D. *Basilius Muresian*, Administr. Szó-Demeteriensis.**PAROCHIAE.**

1. **BALÁSHÁZA (Blagea)** Com. parva. Dist. a sede ep-pali 116 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos

aedific. 1720. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 40, in schol. rep. 15. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Sfura*. Cantor una docens interim.: *Aemilius Pop*.

Filialis: *Magyar-Csaholy* (Cehalutiu) Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. 1850. Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Dom. par. lign. Matric. ab a. 1824. pro schola adhibetur. Proles schol. 18, in schol. rep. 6. In schol. com. v. alia. 12. Cantor una docens intercrimalis: *Joannes Bighea*.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:     | 254  | —    | 21  | 19   |
| In Filiali: * | 141  | 5    | 712 | 12.  |
| Summa:        | 395  | 5    | 733 | 31   |

Lingua rom. P. u. Magyar Csaaholy, stat. teleg. Tasnad.

2. ER-HATVAN (*Hotoanu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 116 chlm. Par. ad S. Unionem conversa a. 1774. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1800. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cantoralis e luto. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 110, in schol. rep. 33. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Patcasiu*. Cantor una docens: *Constantinus Alb* qualific.

|  | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--|------|------|-----|------|
|  | 604  | 22   | 98  | 17   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Tasnad-Szantó.

3. ER-SZODORO (*Sudineu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 116 chlm. Par. ad S. Unionem conversa a. 1773. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1841. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cantoralis una sch. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 30, in schol. rep. 9. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Bruchental*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Letan* qualificat e lingua hungarica.

Filialis: 1) *Er-Körös* (Cheoreusiu) Eccl. lign. ad Praesentionem B. M. V. Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Dom. schol. una cant. e luto. Proles schol. 17, in sch. rep. 6. Cantor una docens interim.: *Gregorius Nagy*.

2) *Tövised* Dist. a Matre 1 chlm.

|                           | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: *               | 193  | 6    | 271 | 21   |
| In filialibus:            |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Er-Körös</i> *         | 172  | 24   | 255 | 25   |
| <i>Tövised</i> (Praedium) | 97   | 2    | 12  | —    |
| Summa:                    | 462  | 32   | 538 | 46   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Tasnad-Szantó.

4. NAGY-BAJOM (*Boianu-Mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 120 chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem. 1776. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1710. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 72, in schol. rep. 23. Administrator: R. D. *Aemilius Lobontiu*. Cantor una docens: *Gabriel Sinca* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Uszató* (Pagaia) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Dom. par. lign. aedif. 1776. pro schola adhibetur. Proles schol. 41, in schol. rep. 12. Cantor una docens interim.: *Petrus Pop*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 618  | 6    | 38  | 18   |
| In Filiali: | 234  | —    | 2   | 8    |
| Summa:      | 852  | 6    | 40  | 26   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Nagy-Paczal, stat. teleg. Tasnad.

5. OLÁH-CSAHOLY (*Cehalul-român*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 116 chlm. Par. ad S. Unionem conversa. 1776. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archang. aedific. a. 1894. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1810. Proles schol. 85, in schol. rep. 50. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Modi*. Cantor una docens inter.: *Josephus Cosmutia* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Orbó* (Orbou) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Dom. par. pro schola adhibetur. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 40, in schol. rep. 11. Cantor una docens interim.: *Demetrius Filimon*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 1116 | —    | 4   | 16   |
| In Filiali: | 225  | 16   | 5   | 10   |
| Summa:      | 1341 | 16   | 9   | 26   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. in Magyar-Csaholy. stat. teleg. Tasnad.

6. PÉÉR (*Pir*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 126 chlm. Par. ad S. Unionem conversa 1776. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1837. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cant. et Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 65, in schol. rep. 16. Administrator: R. D. *Stephanus Cuc*. Cantor una docens interim.: *Petrus Murg*.

Filialis: *Pele-Sarvad* (*Pele-Sarvadiel*) Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos. Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Dom. par. e luto. pro schola adhibetur. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 38, in schol. rep. 7. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Stephanus Ardelean*.

|                             | GRC. | LRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| In Matre * □                | 388  | 40   | 1184 | 158  |
| In Filialibus:              |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Pele-Szarvad</i>         | 293  | 5    | 4    | 16   |
| <i>Ete</i> ( <i>Ateiu</i> ) |      |      |      |      |
| Praedium                    | 135  | 80   | 5    | 7    |
| Summa:                      | 816  | 125  | 1193 | 181  |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. in Péér, stat. telegr, Re-szege-Piskolt.

7. SZÓ-DEMETER (*Seuca*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 116 chlm. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem 1773. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedif. 1720. Dom. par. et superaedif. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 56, in sch. rep. 30. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Podutiu* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Oláh-Keszi* (*Chiseulu roman*) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dist. a Matre 6 chlm. Matric. ab a. 1824. Cantor: *Georgius Tortian*.

|                   | GRC. | LRC. | AC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: *       | 553  | 3    | 1   | 54  | 11   |
| In Filialibus:    |      |      |     |     |      |
| <i>Oláh-Keszi</i> | 12   | —    | —   | —   | 5    |
| <i>Pele</i> *     | 82   | —    | —   | 358 | 13   |
| Summa:            | 647  | 3    | 1   | 412 | 29   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Tasnad.

8. TASNÁD-SZANTÓ (*Santau*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 115 chlm. Par. ad S. Unionem conversa 1773. Eccl. lign. ad B. M. V. Annunciatam aedific. 1770. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cantoralis e luto. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1770. Proles schol. 109, in sch. rep. 42. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diacocus Districtualis. Cantor: *Dionysius Cardoso* Docens vacat. † \*

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1138 448 336 87

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

9. TASNÁD-SZARVAD (*Sarvadu\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 115 chlm. Par. ad S. Unionem conversa 1773. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. sumptibus felicis memoriae Episcopi Fogarasiensis *Gregorii* quondam

\*) Parochia conversa est ad S Unionem anno 1770-73, postquam Episcopus Fogarasiensis Gregorius quondam Maior, qui ex hac parochia ortus est suis sumptibus ecclesiam e materia solida aedificavit. — Hic praesul procuravit pro Ecclesia campanam ponderis, 200 klgr. cum sequenti inscriptione: »Acest clopot sau versat pe séma bisericeii românesci din T. Sarvad cu cheltuēla și vecinicii sale repaus archireul Fagarasiului Grigorie Maior prin curatorie lui Petricas Joane Idem Episcopus anno 1776. occasione visitationis canonicae emittit suis sumptibus pro ecclesia ex Tasnad Szarvad, hortum et domum quamdam in Tasnad. — Traditio fert, quod Episcopus Maior qua puer pascens pecora patris sui, et aberrans pecus quoddam, e timore patris sui, qui fuit homo severus, aufugisset a domo paterna. — In fine susceptus fuit a monachis Claudiopolitanis, qui illum educaverunt. — Elapso multo tempore, qua Episcopus advenit Tasnad-Szarvad, et a parentibus incognitus petit apud illos domicilium: pro nocte, mater illius videns exteriorem illum honestatem, ab initio noluit illum accipere dicens, se non posse accipere hominem tam altae conditionis, at tunc ille se patefecit, et recognitus fuit a parentibus e quodam signo, quod in corpore habuit,

Maiores a. 1773. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1801. Proles schol. 112. in schol. rep. 41. In sch. com. v. alia 10. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Stanciu*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Pop* abs. praep. qualif.

Filialis: *Tasnád* (Tasnád) Com. magna. Eccl. mur. ad S. Georgium aedific. 1893. Dist. a Matre 3 chl. Dom. par. e luto. pro schola adhibetur. Proles schol. 81. in schol. rep. 28. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Petrus Marta*.

|                   | GRC. | LRC. | AC. | HC.  | Un. | Jud. | al. | conf. |
|-------------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-------|
| In Matre: *       | 961  | 1    | —   | 472  | —   | 25   | —   | —     |
| In Filiali: † * □ | 652  | 1443 | 11  | 1201 | 5   | 602  | 13  | —     |

Summa: 1613 1444 11 1673 5 627 13.  
Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. *Tasnád*.

10. *TASNÁD-SZILVÁS* (*Silvasiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 116 chl. Par. conversa ad S. Unionem. 1775. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1770. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cantoralis una Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1801. Proles schol. 36. in schol. rep. 22. Administrator: R. D. *Patricius Lobontiu*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Georgius Radu*.

Filiales: *Csány* (Ceánu) Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1891. Dist. a Matre 3 chl. Dom. cantoralis una schol. e luto. Proles schol. 33. in schol. rep. 15. Matric. ab a. 1801. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Basilius Farc.*

*Tasnád-Malomszeg* (Móra-Bánfi) Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1882. Dist. a matre 2 chl. Dom. schol. una cantoralis e luto. Proles schol. 15. in schol. rep. 11. Cantor una docens: *Georgius Puscasiu* interimalis.

Series parochorum. Demetrius Takács v.-archi-diaconus Stephanus Balint vice-archi-diaconus. Joannes Nobili v.-archi-diaconus postea canonicus in capitulo archidioecesis Alba-Julienensis et Fogorasiensis Basilus Nemes archidiaconus Joannes Ungur, Joannes Szodoro Pap vice-archi-diaconus, postea canonicus in capitulo Szamosújváriensi Michael Muste. Joannes Gallian parochus, qui foundationem stipendiorum in 1000 fl. fecit pro iuvenibus optimis studia gymnasialia frequentantibus. Joannes Colceriu, Basilus Criste.

|                         | GRC. | LRC. | AC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:               | 262  | 2    | —   | 15  | 5    |
| In Filialibus:          |      |      |     |     |      |
| <i>Csány</i>            | 220  | 16   | 8   | 55  | 15   |
| <i>Tasnád-Holomszeg</i> | 165  | —    | —   | 6   | 2    |
| Summa:                  | 647  | 18   | 8   | 76  | 22   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. *Tasnád*,

11. *UJ-KIS-PACZAL* (*Patialusi'a*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 120 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. e luto ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1890. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. e luto. Dom. cantoralis e luto. Dom. schol. e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1830. Proles schol. 23. in schol. rep. 4. Administrator: R. D. *Augustinus Pop*. Cantor una docens Vacat.

Filialis: *Nagy-Paczal* (Patialul-Mare) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1780. Dist. a Matre  $\frac{3}{4}$  hor. Dom. par. e luto pro schola adhibetur. Cantor: *Joannes Coiorva*.

|                                     | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: *                         | 161  | 104  | —   | 210 | 8    |
| In Filialibus: <i>Nagy-Paczal</i> * | 50   | 35   | —   | 710 | 90   |
| <i>Kis-Paczal</i> (Patialul-Mic) *  | 58   | —    | —   | —   | —    |
| <i>Csekenye</i> (Reghea)            | 140  | —    | 1   | 4   | 2    |
| Summa:                              | 409  | 139  | 1   | 924 | 100  |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. *Nagy-Paczal*, stat. telegr. *Tasnád*.

12. *ZÁLNOK* (*Zálnok*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chl. Par. ad S. Unionem conversa 1770. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1700. Dom. par. et superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 68. in schol. rep. 16. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Talosiu*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Demetrius Talposiu*.

| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 676  | 8    | 103 | 2   | 47   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. *Nagy-Derzsida*, stat. telegr. *Sarmaság*.



Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud. Al. conf.  
9582 2266 1 6273 20 7 1237 13

Proles schol. 1141, in schol. rep. 415. In schol. com.  
vel alia 28.

## Archidiaconatus Szatmáriensis.

### XXXIV. Districtus Avasiensis.

In Comitatu Szatmár.

*Vice-Archi-diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Joannes Roman*, Administrator Vámfalva-  
ensis. et Inspector scholarum Districtus Avasiensis.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Alexander Mirisian* Administr. Terepensis.

#### PAROCHIAE:

1. AVAS-FELSŐFALU (*Negreszi*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 118 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1847. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1810. Proles schol. 203, in schol. rep. 69. Parochus: A. R. D. *Athanasius Demian* pag. 30. Cantor interimialis: *Michael Csicsó*. Docens: *Demetrius Ardelean* qualificatus. □

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

2237 43 69 311

Lingua romana. Post. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Szinyérváralja.

2. AVAS-UJFALU (*Certedie*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 122 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1857. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric.

ab a. 1794. Proles schol. 120, in schol. rep. 32. Parochus: R. D. *Simeon Erdöss*. Cantor una docens: *Georgius Bretan*.

Filialis: *Mózesfalu* (Moiseni) Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1857. Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Dom. sch. lign. Proles schol. 80, in sch. rep. 30. Cantor una docens *Joannes Moisiu* abs. praep.

|                                 | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                       | 1115 | 4    | 3   | 132  |
| In Filialibus: <i>Mózesfalu</i> | 555  | —    | —   | 20   |
| <i>Lajósvölgy</i> (Hut'a)       | 179  | 50   | 3   | 8    |
| Summa:                          | 1849 | 54   | 6   | 160  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Avas-Felsőfalu, stat. telegr. Szinyérváralja.

BIKSZÁD (*Bicsadu\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 122 chlm. Par. ant. orta saeculo XVII. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedif. 1883. Dom. par. mur. superaedif. oec. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1788. Proles schol. 191, in schol. rep. 80. Administrator: R. D. *Gabriel Szabó*. Cooperator: R. D. *Alexander Baban*. Cantor: *Georgius Csorbay*. Docens: *Gabriel Bud* et *Georgius Berce*.

|                           | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                 | 1653 | 13   | 10  | 105  |
| In Filialibus:            |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Borcutu Bicsadului</i> | 11   | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Gizeni</i>             | 10   | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Staule</i>             | 4    | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Griu</i>               | 3    | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Magura</i>             | 15   | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Mahuri</i>             | 10   | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Olarésca</i>           | 10   | —    | —   | —    |

Summa: 1716 13 10 105

Lingua rom. Post. in Loco, stat. telegr. Sz.-Váralja.

\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Joannes Berce*, *Michael Finta*, *Petrus Tatár*, *Michael Pop* 1776—1792, *Cyrillus Csorbai* 1792—1827, *Joannes Csorbai* 1827—1850, *Stephanus Anderco* 1850—1856, *Joannes Bud* 1856—1860, *Demetrius Kerekes* 1860—1862, *Daniel Napoian* 1862—1879, *Theodorus Szabó*, 1879—1889.

4. BUJÁNHÁZA (*Boinesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 118 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam aedific. 1760. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. scho. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1788. Proles schol. 64, in schol. rep. 32. Administrator: R. D. *Julius Darabant*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Bogdan*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

792 11 2 53

Lingua rom. P. u. Bikszád, stat. telégr. Szinyérváralja.

5. KÁNYAHÁZA (*Calinesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 118 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1894. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1824. Proles schol. 202. in sch. rep. 94. Administrator R. D. *Ambrosius Berinde*. Cantor: *Joannes Stefutiu*. Docens: *Alexius Stefutiu* abs. praep. □

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1564 19 1 107

Lingua romána. Post. ult. Avas-Felsőfalu, stat. telegr. Szinyérváralja.

6. KOMORZÁN (*Camurdiana*) Com. magna Dist. a sede eppali 126 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1865. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1787. Proles schol. 292, in sch. rep. 115. Parochus: R. D. *Joannes Ciobali*. Cantor interimalis: *Alexius Calin*. Docens: *Basilius Haiduc* abs. praep.

GRC. Jud.

2011 97

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Bikszád, stat. tel. Szinyérváralja.

7. LEKENCZE (*Lechint'a*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 122 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevan. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1826. Proles

NB. Possessione Bicszád advicinato monti insistit Monasterium Religiosorum Ord. S. Basilii Magni, quorum status personalis Schematismo huic insertus est.

sch. 92, in schol. rep. 28. Administrator: R. D. *Daniel Palfi*. Cantor una docens: *Emericus Babiciu* abs. praep.

GRC. Jud.

488 35

Lingua rom. P. u. Avas-Felsőfalu, stat. tel. Szinyérváralja.

8. RÁKSA (*Racsi'a*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 110 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam. aedific. a. 1860. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1791. Proles schol. 170, in schola. repetitionali. 60. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Erdöss*. Cantor una docens: *Gabriel Nap*. abs. praep.

GRC. HC. Jud

|                                  |      |     |    |
|----------------------------------|------|-----|----|
| In Matre:                        | 1413 | —   | 30 |
| ii Filialibus: Promontorium      |      |     |    |
| <i>Ráksense</i> (Viile Racsiei). | 59   | 3   | 7  |
| Promontorium <i>Avasujváros</i>  |      |     |    |
| (Viile Joarasiului)              | 173  | 140 | 5  |
| Summa:                           | 1645 | 143 | 42 |

Lingua romana Post. ult. Avasujváros, stat. telegr. Szinyérváralja.

9. RÓZSAPALLAG (*Prilog*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 114 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1868. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1832. Proles schol. 56, in schol. rep. 20. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Pop Lemény*. Cantor: *Joannes Finta*. Docens: *Aurelius Cocisiu*.

GRC. HC. Jud.

|                                  |     |      |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----|
| In Matre:                        | 526 | —    | 25  |
| In Filialibus:                   |     |      |     |
| <i>Avasujváros</i> *             | 11  | 1500 | 75  |
| <i>Köszeg-Remete</i> (Remetea) * | 6   | 630  | 30  |
| Summa:                           | 543 | 2130 | 130 |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Felső-Falu, stat. telegr. Szinyérváralja.

10. TARTOLCZ (*Tirsioltiu*) Com. parva, Dist. a sede eppali 122 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Eliam Prophetam

aedific. 1736 Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1788. Proles sch. 200, in sch. rep. 100. Administrator: R. D. *Eugenius Dredean*. Cantor una docens: *Nicolaus Ghetie* abs. praep.

|                                           |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------|------|------|
| In Matre:                                 | GRC. | Jud. |
| In Filiali: <i>Kis-Tartolez</i> (Aliceni) | 1716 | 136  |
|                                           | 165  | —    |

Summa: 1881 136

Lingua rom. P. u. Bikszád, stat. telegr. Szinyérváralja.

11. TEREP (*Trip*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 119 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. a 1866. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1798. Proles schol. 45. in schol. rep. 25. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor una docens inter: *Petrus Ille*.

|                                               |      |      |     |      |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                                     | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
| In Filialibus:                                | 725  | 10   | 20  | 62   |
| <i>Gizeni</i>                                 | 48   | 6    | 18  | —    |
| <i>Allodium Monasterii Bikszádiensis</i>      | 24   | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Accidul Terep. (Terepi Borkut)</i>         | 30   | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Promontorium Terepense (Viile malului)</i> | 20   | —    | —   | —    |
| Summa:                                        | 847  | 16   | 38  | 62   |

Lingua rom. P. ult. Bikszád, stat. telegr. Szinyérváralja.

12. TURVÉKONY (*Tur*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 118 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Demetrium aedific. 1868. Dom. par. mur. superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. mur. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1806. Proles schol. 96, in sch. rep. 38. Parochus: R. D. *Petrus Erdöss*. Cantor una docens: *Basilius Cintiasiu*. abs. praep.

|      |      |     |      |
|------|------|-----|------|
| GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
| 725  | 16   | 9   | 24   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Avas-Eelsőfalu, stat. telegr. Szinyérváralja.

13. VÁMFALU (*Vam'a*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 118 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1847. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1785. Proles schol. 72, in schol. rep. 8. Administrator: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Cantor una docens: *Theodorus Corodan*.

|                                             |      |      |     |      |
|---------------------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
|                                             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
| In Matre: ✱ □                               | 884  | 1    | 670 | 150  |
| In Filialibus:                              |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Balnea-Vánfalvensia</i> (Scaldele vamei) | 4    | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Bálnea Büdös-sár</i> (Puturósa)          | 14   | —    | —   | —    |

Summa: 902 1 670 150

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Avas-Felsőfalu, stat. telegr. Szinyérváralja.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

|       |      |      |      |
|-------|------|------|------|
| GRC.  | LRC. | HC.  | Jud. |
| 17191 | 173  | 3078 | 1412 |

Proles schol. 1883. In schol. rep. 731

### XXXV. Districtus Felsőbányaensis.

In Comitatu Szatmár.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Stephanus Pop* pag. 31.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

V a c a t.

### PAROCHIAE:

I. SZAKÁLLAS-DOMBÓ (*Dumbravitia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chlm. Par. ant. eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1872. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1785. Proles schol. 150, in sch. rep. 56. Administrator: R. D. *Demetrius Cionte*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Cherechesiu* qualificatus.

Filiales: *Oroszfalv* (Rusu) Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1815. Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Dom. par. pro schola adhibetur. Proles schol. 79, in sch. rep. 43. Cantor.: *Georgius Cadariu*. Docens: Vacat.

*Felső-Sándorfalv* (Siandresci) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. 1827. Dist. a Matre 6 chlm. Proles sch. 62, in sch. rep. 26. Cantor: *Joannes Cernescianu*. Docens: *Petrus Botosiu* qualificatus.

|                         | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:               |      |      |     |      |
| In Filialibus:          | 973  | 8    | 6   | 16   |
| <i>Oroszfalv</i>        | 589  | 3    | —   | 8    |
| <i>Felső-Sándorfalv</i> | 477  | 4    | —   | 7    |
| Summa:                  | 2039 | 15   | 6   | 31   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagybánya.

2. FELSŐ-BÁNYA (*Baiasprie*) Lib. reg. Mont. Civitas. Dist. a sede eppali 105 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam aedific. 1793. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur. Domus cantoralis et schol. mur. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia. Matric. ab a. 1780. Proles schol. 140. in sch. rep. 50 Parochus Idem qui V-Archi-Diacnus. Cantor una docens: *Athanasius Lupanu* qualificatus. † ✕

| GRC. | LRC. | GO. | AC. | HC. | Jud. |
|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1200 | 2750 | 2   | 14  | 762 | 180  |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in loco.

3. FELSŐ-UJFALU (*Satul nou de sus*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chlm. Par. ant. eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1875. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. schol. et cantoralis mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1785. Proles schol. 82. in sch. rep. 22. Parochus deficiens: R. D. *Alexander Pascha*. Cooperator: R. D. *Michael Demeter*. Cantor una docens interimalis *Nicolaus Ciolte* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Girodtótfalv* (Teutii de sus) Eccl. mur. ad SS. Apostolos Petrum et Paulum aedific. 1773. Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 63, in sch. rep. 34. Cantor una docens: *Petrus Porumb* qualificatus.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:     | 623  | —    | —   | 7    |
| In Filiali: † | 692  | 86   | 2   | 10   |
| Summa:        | 1315 | 86   | 2   | 17   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagybánya.

4. KIZBÁNYA (*Chiuzebaia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 97 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1800. Dom. par. mur. superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1786. Proles schol. 113, in schol. rep. 49. Administrator: R. D. *Nicolaus Lupan*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Abrahamus Cherechesiu* qualificatus.

| GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|------|------|------|
| 838  | 1    | 8    |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Felsőbánya.

5. LACZFALU (*Sisiesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 105 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam aedific. 1892. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1786. Proles schol. 126, in sch. rep. 50. Parochus: R. ac Cl. D. *Basilus Lucaciu*. Philosophiae Doctor Romanus. Cooperator: R. D. *Joannes Savanyu*. Cantor una docens: *Basilus Baban*. abs. praep.

Filialis: *Magyarkékes* (Ungurasiu) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 60. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Georgius Dipsie*.

*Pusztatelek* (Bontaieni) Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Proles schol. 40, frequentant sch. Bajfalvensem. Cantor interimalis: *Stephanus Babiciu*.

*Bajfalv* (Danesci) Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. Dist. a Matre 5 chlm. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 55. Cantor: *Andreas Podutiu*. Docens: Vacat.

|                                   | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:                         | 1040 | —    | —   | 8    |
| In Filialibus: <i>Magyarkékes</i> | 370  | —    | 2   | 5    |
| <i>Pusztatelek</i>                | 240  | 2    | —   | —    |
| <i>Bajfalv</i>                    | 320  | 8    | 4   | —    |

Summa: 1970 10 6 13

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Felsőbánya.

6. OLÁH-KÉKES (*Tetisiu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 83 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. duae, una mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1815, altera lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. baptis. et copul. ab a. 1827. mort. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 89, in sch. rep. 28. Administrator: R. D. *Augustinus Mosolygó*. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Botos* qualificatus.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

865 1 7

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagybánya.

7. SÜRGYEFALVA (*Siurdiesei*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 75 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1783. Dom. par. et superaedif. oecon. mur. Dom. cant. una schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1778. Proles schol. 135, in schol. rep. 52. Administrator: R. D. *Julius Siurani*. Cantor: Vacat. Docens: *Petrus Mihutiu* qualificatus.

Filiales: *Györkefalu* (Cetatiele) Eccl. mur. ad S. Paracevam. Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Dom. schol. aere conducta Proles schol. 40, in schol. rep. 20. Cantor una docens: Vacat.

*Nyegrefalva* (Negreia) Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dist. a Matre 8 chlm. Proles schol. 50, in sch. rep. 24. Cantor inter.: *Basilius Horgosiu*. Doc.: *Paulus Botosiu*.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

|                                  |      |   |    |
|----------------------------------|------|---|----|
| In Matre:                        | 900  | — | 15 |
| In Filialibus: <i>Györkefalu</i> | 440  | — | 5  |
| <i>Nyegrefalva</i>               | 380  | 5 | —  |
| Summa:                           | 1720 | 5 | 20 |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Felsőbánya.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Jud.

9947 2888 2 777 14 276

Proles schol. 1284, In schol. rep. 454.

## XXXVI. Districtus Nagybányensis.

In Comitatu Szatmár.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconalis.*

A. R. D. *Stephanus Biltiu* de Jóod, pag. 29,

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Abrahamus Breban* Administr. Hidegkutensis.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ-FERNEZELY (*Fernezeiu*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 105 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Joachimum et Annam aedific. 1827. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1800. Proles sch. 172, in sch. rep. 60. in schol. com. v. alia 8. Administrator: R. D. *Augustinus Darabant*. Cantor: *Paulus Cherechesiu*. Docens: Vacat.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud

1223 519 3 34

Lingua rom. P. ult. in loco, stat. teleg. Nagybánya.

2. ALSÓ-UJFALU (*Satul nou de jos*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam. aedific. 1845. Dom. par. e superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1800. Proles schol. 78, in schol. rep. 12. Administrator: A. R. D. *Georgius Pascha*. pag. 30. Cantor una docens inter.: *Petrus Sireag* qualificatus.

Filialis: *Feketefalu* (Ocolisiu) Eccl. mur. ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam. aedific. 1850. Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 67, in schol. rep. 11. In schol. com. v. alia. 1. Cantor una docens: *Florus Berindean*.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

|             |     |   |   |
|-------------|-----|---|---|
| In Matre:   | 684 | — | 5 |
| In Filiali: | 556 | 3 | 8 |

Summa: 1240 3 13

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Nagybánya.

3. FELSŐ-FERNEZELY (*Firiza*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 116 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1800. Dom. par. mur. superaedif. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. mur. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1800. Proles schol. 112, in schol. rep. 40. Administrator interim.: R. D. *Joannes Anderkó*. Cantor una docens interimalis: *Basilus Alb* qualificatus.

Filiales: *Blidar* (Blidariu) Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 68. Docens: *Aurelius Hosszu* qualificatus.

*Feketepatak* (Valea-négra) Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 40. Doc.: Idem qui in Blidar.

|                              | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:                    | 1280 | 14   | 12   |
| In Filialibus: <i>Blidar</i> | 546  | —    | —    |
| <i>Feketepatak</i>           | 217  | —    | —    |
| Summa:                       | 2043 | 14   | 12   |

Lingua rom. P. u. A. Fernezely, stat. telegr. Nagybánya.

4. HIDEKGUT (*Mocira*) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 105 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. V. Mariam. Assumptam aedific. 1858. Dom. par. et superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Doll. Matric. ab a. 1811. Proles schol. 69, in sch. rep. 22. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor una docens: *Gabriel Balan* abs. praep. et examen qualific. subivit.

GRC. HC. Jud.  
799 1 7

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagybánya.

5. LÁPOSBÁNYA (*Baitia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Demetrium aedif. 1789. Dom. par. et superaedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1785. Proles schol. 74, in sch. rep. 25. Administrator: R. D. *Andreas Pop*. Cantor una doc. inter.: *Demetrius Muresian*.

Filialis: *Miszbánya* (Nistru) Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. Dist. a Matre 12 chlm. Dom. schol. comunis cum. L.R.C. Cantor: *Gabriel Curtuzan*.

|                                   | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre: †                       | 682  | 350  | 17   |
| In Filialibus: <i>Miszbánya</i> † | 150  | 105  | —    |
| <i>Ulnósa</i>                     | 171  | —    | —    |
| Summa:                            | 1003 | 455  | 17   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Misztótfalu, stat. telegr. Nagybánya.

6. LÉNÁRDFALU (*Recea\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 100 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Apostolos Petrum et Paulam. aedific. 1847. Dom. par. et superaedif. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1791. Proles schol. 117, in sch. rep. 66. Administrator: R. D. *Stephanus Cherechesiu*. Cantor una docens Vacat.

GRC. LRC. Jud.  
878 1 8

Lingua rom. P. u. et stat. telegr. Nagybánya.

7. MISZTÓTFALU (*Teuti de jos*) Oppidum. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1800. Dom. par. et superaedif. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1781. Proles schol. 35, in schol. com. v. alia 6. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Pop*. Cantor una docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Misztmoggyoros* (Magiarusiu) Eccl. mur. ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam. Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 35, in schol. com. v. alia 3. Cantor et docens: Vacat.

|                 | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: † ✕   | 500  | 184  | 410 | 8    |
| In Filiali: ✕ □ | 407  | —    | —   | 11   |
| Summa:          | 907  | 184  | 410 | 19   |

Lingua rom. P. u. Misztótfalu, stat. telegr. Nagybánya.

\*) Orta anno 1821, prius erat filialis ad parochiam Hidegkut pertinens. Parochos habuit: Basilium Szilágyi 1822—1823, Petrum Orósz 1823—1839, Stephanum Anderco 1840, Simeonem Pop 1840—1892.

8. NAGY-BÁNYA (*Baiamare\**) Lib. Reg. Civitas montanistica. Dist. a sede eppali 106 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad B. V. Mariam Assumptam aedific. 1802. Dom. par. et supraaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cantoralis et schol. lign. Patronus: Ampliss. Magistratus Civicus. Matric. ab a. 1786. Proles schol. 106, in sch. rep. 75. In schol. com. v. alia 42. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archidiaconus Districtualis. Cooperator: R. D. *Andreas Pop prof. relig. gym. Cantor una docens: Joannes Lessian qualificatus.* † ○ □

GRC. LRC. GO. AC. HC. Un. Jud.

2937 3020 7 102 1692 3 949

Lingua rom Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

9. TÖKÉS (*Grosii*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 93 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Trinitatem aedific. 1883. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cantoralis et schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1800. Proles schol. 70, in sch. rep. 24. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Campian.* Cantor una docens. interim. *Florus Berindean.*

GRC. LRC. Jud.

914 2 18

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Nagybánya.

Summa animarum totius Districtus

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud

11764 4197 7 1697 102 3 1078

Proles sch. 1542, in sch. rep. 335. In sch. com. v. alia 60.

### XXXVII. Districtus Szatmáriensis.

In Comitatu Szatmár.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Ambrosius Papp* Administrator Parochiae Király-Daróciensis et Inspector schol. gr.-cath. Districtus Szatmáriensis.

\*) Orta saeculo XVIII. Parochi fuerunt: Simeon Szűcs, Gregorius Magyar, Gregorius Kobai, Andreas Fagi 1794—1818, Alexander Terebesi 1819—1837, Theophilus Fasi 1837—1839, Joannes Fasi 1839—1855, Gerasimus Mihalca 1855—1857, Theodorus Szabó 1857—1873.

Notarius Districtualis.

Vacat.

### PAROCHIAE:

1. ARANYOS-MEGYES (*Mediesiu*) Oppidum. Dist. a sede eppali 125 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1889. Dom. par. mur. supraaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles sch. 70, in sch. rep. 32. In sch. com. v. alia. 45. Parochus: R. D. *Petrus Dobosy.* Cooperator R. D. *Alexander Dobosy.* Cantor una docens: *Alexius Mouje.*

Filialis: *Görbed* Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Eccl. mur. ad S. Demetrium. Proles schol. 50, in schol. rep. 15. Dom. schol. lign. Docens: *Joannes Breta.*

|                                | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: * □                  | 1702 | 64   | 215 | 310  |
| In Filialibus: <i>Görbed</i> * | 542  | 4    | 185 | 36   |
| <i>Gombás-szilva.</i>          | 162  | —    | 16  | —    |
| <i>Etény-szilva</i>            | 44   | —    | 8   | —    |
| Summa: 2450                    | 68   | 424  | 346 |      |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

2. BATIZ-VASVÁRI (*Botizu-Vasvareu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 135 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Ascensionem. D. N. J. Christi. aedif. 1892. Dom. par. mur. supraaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis mur. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1787. Proles schol. 210, in schol. rep. 80. In schol. com. v. alia. 7. Parochus: R. D. *Daniel Napoianu.* Cantor: *Petrus Pop.* Docens interimalis: *Simeon Rusu.* abs. praep. qualificatus.

|                                  | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|----------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: * □                    | 1400 | 170  | 270 | 50   |
| In Filiali: <i>Gombás-Szilva</i> | 260  | —    | —   | —    |
| Summa:                           | 1660 | 170  | 270 | 50   |

3. KIRÁLY-DARÓCZ (*Craiu-Doroltiu*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 135 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1800. Dom. par. et supraaedific.

oeconom. mur. Dom. cantoralis et schol. e terra arida. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 92, in schol. rep. 34. Administrator: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Cantor una docens: *Alexander Nemeth.* † \* □

|                      | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|----------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:            | 903  | 790  | 580 | 215  |
| In Filialibus:       |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Árpád-tanya</i>   | 64   | 6    | 6   | —    |
| <i>Anyata</i>        | 6    | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Grupert-tanya</i> | 3    | 2    | —   | —    |
| <i>Gerzon-tanya</i>  | 16   | 3    | 4   | —    |
| <i>Szilágy-tanya</i> | 6    | 5    | —   | —    |
| <i>Gold-tanya</i>    | 15   | 4    | —   | —    |
| Summa:               | 1013 | 810  | 590 | 215  |

Lingua rom. P. u. in loco, stat. telegr. Kis-Majtény.

4 SZATMÁR (*Satu-mare*) Lib. Reg. Civitas. Dist. a sede eppali 135 chlm. Par. erecta a. 1808. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. anno. 1808. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. mur. Schola elementaris trium classium. Dom. cantoralis et schol. mur. Patronus: Ampl. Magistratus Civicus. Matric. ab a. 1808. Proles schol. 232, in schol. rep. 106. In schol. com. v. alia 46. Administrator: R. D. *Ludovicus Pap.* Cantor: *Bartholomeus Anderco.* Docentes: D. *Julius Huban.* et D. *Andreas Nyistor* abs. praep. examen qualific. subivit. † \* □

GRC. LRC. GO. AC. HC. Un. Jud. Al. conf.

2419 3076 5 74 9712 26 3762 21

Lingua romana et hungarica. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

5. UDVARI (*Odoreu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 128 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1823. Dom. par. lign. superaedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cantoralis e luto. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1784. Proles schol. 70, in schol. rep. 34. In schol. com. v. alia 40. Parochus: A. R. D. *Joannes Pop.* pag. 29. Cooperator: R. D. *Basilius Anderco.* Cantor: *Joannes Cardosiu.* Docens: *Basilius Flontasiu* abs. praep. qualificatus.

Filiales: 1) *Berend* (Berind) Dist. a Matre 2 chlm, Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 26, in schol. rep. 11. Docens: *Joannes Kardos* qualificatus.

2) *Kak* (Coc) Dist. a Matre 3 chlm. Dom. schol. mur. Proles schol. 42, in schol. rep. 18. Docens interimalis: *Joannes Ardelean* abs. praep.

5) *Szent-Márton* (Sanmartin) Dist. a Matre 5 chlm, Proles schol. 12, in schol. rep. 5. frequentant scholam Kakensem.

4) *Gombás* Proles schol. 4, in schol. rep. 1.

5) *Etény* Proles schol. 4, in schol. rep. 1,

|                                | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre; * □                  | 1100 | 100  | 365 | 190  |
| In Filialibus: <i>Berend</i> * | 240  | 3    | 230 | 10   |
| <i>Kák</i>                     | 320  | 3    | 95  | 6    |
| <i>Szent-Márton</i> *          | 200  | 10   | 210 | 13   |
| <i>Gombás</i> (Silva)          | 40   | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Etény</i> (Zetenia)         | 30   | —    | 3   | 4    |

Summa: 1930 116 903 223

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Szatmár.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud. Al. conf.

9472 4231 5 11876 73 26 4598 21

Proles schol. 846, in schol. rep. 337. In schol. com. vel. alia 134.

### XXXVIII. Districtus Szinyérváraljaensis,

In Comitatu Szatmár.

*Vice-Archi-diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Josephus Pop Leményi* pag. 29.

*Notarius-Districtualis.*

R. D. *Simeon Anderkó*, Administrator Illobaensis.

#### PAROCHIAE:

1. APA (*Apa*) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 126 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Descensionem Spiritus S.

Schematismus 1900.



aedific. 1868. Dom. parochialis murata supraedific. oeconomica lignea. Dom. cantoralis lignea. Dom. scholaris mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1794. Proles schol. 75. in schol. rep. 71. in schol. comm. v. alia 27. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Cantor: *Alexander Cardcs.* Docens: *Josephus Szabó* qualific.

|                                            | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--------------------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: ✕ □                              | 1401 | 42   | 618 | 176  |
| In Filiali: <i>Apahegy</i><br>(Viele Apei) | 200  | 6    | 152 | 12   |
| Summa:                                     | 1601 | 48   | 770 | 188  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

2. BERENCZE (*Babasiesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 128 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. nova murata ad S. Demetrium aedific. 1892. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cant. mur. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1818. Proles sch. 90, in schol. rep. 61. In schol. comm. v. alia 2. Administrator: R. D. *Alexander Pop.* Cantor una docens: *Basilus Kerekes* abs. praep.

|  | HRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--|------|------|-----|------|
|  | 554  | 6    | 3   | 23   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Aranyos-Megyes.

3. ILLOBA (*Ilba\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 114 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1600. Com. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1784. Proles schol. 48, in schol. rep. 21. Administrator: R. D. *Simeon Anderco.* Cantor una docens: *Joannes Cosma* qualificatus.

Filiales: 1) *Sebespatak* (*Sabisia*) Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos, Dom. schol. mur. Proles schol. 54, in schol. rep. 22. Cantor una docens: *Michael Ardelean.*

\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Michael Maxim* (1784), *Michael Orosz* (1784—1803), *Gregorius Erdélyi* (1803—1824), *Elias Nitias* (1824), *Basilus Lazar* (1825—1828), *Joannes Boitor* (1828—1830), *Joannes Varna* (1830—1870), *Joannes Roman* (1870—1871), *Joannes Pop* (1871—1888), *Stephanus Boros* 1888.

2) *Handal* (*Handal*) Dist. a matre 7 chlm. Eccl. mur. ad S. Stephanum, communis cum rom. cath. Proles schol. 14, in schol. rep. 5.

|                   | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:         | 519  | 13   | 2   | 28   |
| In Filialibus:    |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Sebespatak</i> | 495  | 6    | —   | 26   |
| <i>Handal</i>     | 175  | 68   | —   | 4    |
| Summa:            | 1189 | 87   | 2   | 58   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Szinyérváralja.

4. JÓZSEFHÁZA (*Josip*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 128 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1887. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cantoralis una schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1759. Proles schol. 61, in schol. rep. 27. Administrator: R. D. *Constantinus Lucaciu.* Cantor una docens: *Joannes Batin* abs. praep. et qualificatus.

|                                       | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre: † ✕                         | 558  | 437  | 310 | 37   |
| In Filialibus: <i>Jozsefházi hegy</i> |      |      |     |      |
| Viele Josipului)                      | 30   | —    | —   | —    |
| <i>Promoni, Aranyos-Megyes</i>        | 150  | —    | 37  | —    |
| <i>Gémes, Allodium</i>                | 41   | 2    | —   | —    |
| Summa:                                | 779  | 439  | 347 | 37   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Aranyos-Megyes, stat. telegr. Sárköz-Ujlak.

5. NAGY-SIKÁRLÓ (*Cecârleu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1770. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1790. Proles schol. 129, in schol. rep. 42. Administrator: R. D. *Nicolaus Breban.* Cantor una docens: *Aurelius Caragean* abs. praep. qualificatus.

Filiales: *Kis-Sikárló* (*Bârgău*) Dist. a Matre 2½ chlm. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1899. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 39, in schol. rep. 15. Cantor una docens: *Alexander Paul* abs. praep. qualif.

*Monostor* (*Monastiur*) Dist. a Matre. 1½ chlm. Eccl.

mur. ad S. Demetrium aedific. 1878. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 36, in schol. rep. 14. Cantor una docens *Basilius Ghevre* qualific.

|                    | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:          | 956  | 15   | 10  | 39   |
| In Filialibus:     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Kis-Sikárló</i> | 429  | 6    | 4   | 14   |
| <i>Monostor</i>    | 271  | —    | —   | 3    |
| Summa:             | 1656 | 21   | 14  | 56   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in loco.

6. PATÓHÁZA (*Poteu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede ep-pali 126 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1879. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Domus cant. lign. Domus schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1806. Proles schol. 59, in sch. rep. 36. In schol. com. v. alia. 4. Parochus: A. R. D. *Basilius Kiss*. pag. 30. Cantor una docens: *Paulus Lupan* abs. praep. qualificatus. ✕ □

|  | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--|------|------|-----|------|
|  | 780  | 9    | 384 | 63   |

7. SZAMOSTELEK (*Somestelce*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 127 chlm. Par. erecta a. 1778. Eccl. mur. ad S. Basilium Magnum aedific. 1898 Dom. par. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1819. Proles schol. 76, in schol. rep. 38. Administrator: R. D. *Petrus Dobossy*. jun. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Dann* abs. praep. qualific.

|  | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--|------|------|-----|------|
|  | 498  | 7    | 12  | 10   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. Apa.

8. SZINYÉRVÁRALJA (*Seini*) Oppidum. Dist. a sede eppali 120 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Trinitatem aedific. 1882. Dom. par. super fundamentum mur. e luto. Dom. cantoralis una schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1772. Proles schol. 130, in schol. rep. 42. In schol. com. v. alia 36. Parochus: A. R. D. *Alexius Berinde*. pag. 30. Cantor una docens: *Joannes Cionca* abs praep. examen qualificationis subivit. Docens secundarius: Vacat. ✕ † □

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

2739 650 920 700

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. in Loco.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

HRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

9766 1267 2452 1160

Proles schol. 811. In schol. rep. 394, in schol. com. v. alia 69.

### XXXIX. Districtus Turczensis.

In Comitatu Ugocsa.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Antonius Kováts.*

*Notarius Districtualis*

Vacat.

#### PAROCHIAE.

1. BATARCS (*Batarciu*) Com. parva. Dit. a sede ep-pali 150 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. aedific. 1885. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1852. Proles schol. 166, in schol. rep. 86. Parochus A. R. D. *Jacobus Pop* pag. 30. Cooperator: R. D. *Basilius Ilniczky* Cantor una docens inter. *Basilius Petreusiu*

Filiales 1) *Komlós* (Comlousia) Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Patres et Doctores Basilium Gregorium. et Joannem aedific. 1883 Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 117, in schol. rep. 67 Cantor una docens: *Michael Apan* qualific.

2) *Sellő* (Sirlau) Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Proles schol. 22, in schol. rep. 12, frequentant scholam Komlosiensem.

3) *Tamás-Váralja* (Oraleu) Dist. a Matre 2 chlm.

|                          | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|--------------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre □               | 1234 | 14   | 21  | 228  |
| In Filialibus:           |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Komlós</i>            | 748  | 12   | 2   | 101  |
| <i>Sellő</i>             | 130  | —    | —   | 12   |
| <i>Tamás-Váralja</i> ✕ □ | 8    | 8    | 432 | 64   |
| Summa:                   | 2120 | 34   | 455 | 405  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Komlós-Sellő stat. telegr. Halmi.

2. KIS-GÉRCZ (*Ghertia-Mica*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 147 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1873. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1799. Proles schol. 194, in sch. rep. 105. In schol. com. v. alia 4: Administr. inter. R. D. *Joannes Serbacu*. Cantor una docens: *Michaël Finta*. Docens: secundarius: *Julius Kocsis* qualificatus.

GRC. LRC. Jud.  
1630            1            49

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Turcz, stat. telegr. Halmi.

3. NAGY-GÉRCZ (*Ghertiu-Mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 147 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1893. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1795. Proles schol. 118, in sch. rep. 65 in schol. com. v. alia. 1 Parochus: R. D. *Cornelius Bud* de Budfalva. Cantor: vacat docens: vacat.

GRC. LRC. Jud.  
846            1            52

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Turcz, stat. telegr. Halmi.

4. NAGY-TARNA (*Tarna-Mare*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 150. chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. aedif. 1898. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1825. Proles schol. 92, in sch. rep. 48. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtualis. Cooperator: R. D. *Gabriel Berinde*. Cantor una docens: *Vacat*.

Filiales: 1) *Bocskó* (Bocicou) Dist. a Matre 2 chl. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. schol. mur. Proles schol. 46, in schol. rep. 29. Cantor una docens: *Antonius Tomoiaga* qualificatus.

2) *Százpatak* (Valea-Séca) Dist. a Matre 2 chl. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1898. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 116, in schol. rep. 52. Cantor una docens; *Basilius Dorosiu* qualificatus.

3) *Vágás* Dist. a matre 12 chl. Proles schol. 39, in schol. rep. 21.

|                                         | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Un. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre: $\ddagger$ $\times$ $\square$ | 757  | 182  | 143 | 3   | 149  |
| In Filialibus:                          |      |      |     |     |      |
| <i>Bocskó</i>                           | 409  | —    | —   | —   | 18   |
| <i>Százpatak</i>                        | 712  | 25   | —   | —   | 52   |
| <i>Vágás</i>                            | 320  | —    | —   | —   | 15   |

Summa: 2198 207 143 3 234

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in loco. stat. telegr. Királyháza.

5. TURCZ (*Turtia\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 145 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedif. 1840. et renovata a. 193. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. lign. Domus schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1763. Proles schol. 349, in schol. rep. 174. In schol. comm. v. alia 5. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Pop*. Cooperator: R. D. *Joannes Dobossy* et *Joannes Hotea*. Cantor una docens: cl. I. *Augustinus Cardosiu*. Docens cl. II. *Joannes Cancean* qualificatus.  $\square$

GRC LRC. HC. Jud.

3027 56 5 275

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Turcz, stat. telegr. Halmi.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Un. Jud.

9821 299 603 3 1015

Proles schol. 1259, in schol. rep. 679, In schol. com. vel alia 10.

## Vicariatus Mármarosiensis.

Officii Vicarialis-Administrator.

Rmus. D. TITUS BUD, pag. 29.

\*) Parochi fuerunt: Gregorius Pop (1763—1768), Demetrius Ivasco (1768—1776), Joannes Pop (1776—1780), Samuel Stan (1780—1783), Joannes Pop (1783—1788), Joannes Pop Berendi (1788—1804), Gabriel Beóthi (1804—1808), Joannes Feier (1808—1815), Andreas Pop (1817) Joannes Budai (1817—1844), Georgius Molnar (1844—1874), Theodorus Szabó (1874—1879), Daniel Napoian (1879—1891).

**XL. Districtus Izaensis.**  
In Comitatu Mármaros.

*Dice-Arcfi-Diaconus.*

Vacat.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. Joannes Ivasco Administrator Rozavlyaensis.

PAROCHIAE:

1. BATIZA (*Botiza*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 144 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam Dom. par. et super aedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. sch. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1840 Proles sch. 252; in schol. rep. 83. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Petrovay*. Cantor: *Petrus Sideu*. Docens: *Carolus Hensiu* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1294 2 138

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Szurdok, stat. telegr. Mármaros-Szigeth.

2. GLOÓD (*Glód*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 113 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1812. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1807. Proles schol. 69, in schol. rep. 40. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Birlea*. Cantor: *Gabriel Rosca*. Docens: Vacat.

Filialis: *Szlatinka* (*Slatióra*) Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam aedif. 1812. Dom. schol. lign. Proles schol. 40, in schol. rep. 15. Cantor: *Basilius Roman*. Docens: *Joannes Rad* abs. praep. qualif.

GRC. Jud.

In Matre:  734 200

In Filiali:  598 116

Summa: 1332 316

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Szurdok, stat. telegr. Mármaros-Szigeth,

3. NÁNFALVA (*Nanesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 113 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1600. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1841. Proles schol. 65, in schol. rep. 25. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Man*. de Sajó. Cantor una docens: *Augustinus Szabó*.

GRC. Jud.

598 68

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Szurdok, stat. telegr. Mármaros-Szigeth.

4. ROZÁVLYA (*Rozavlea*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 144 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1716. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia. Matric. ab a. 1789. Proles schol. 260, in schol. rep. 68. Parochus: A. R. D. *Joannes Ivasco*. Cantor: *Demetrius Brumariu*. Docens: *Basilius Botos* abs. praep.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1700 16 4 674

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Szurdok, stat. telegr. Mármaros-Szigeth.

5. SAJÓ (*Sieu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 140 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedif. 1760. Domus par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1829. Proles schol. 120, in schol. rep. 52. Administrator: R. D. *Stephanus Ilniczky*. Cantor: *Basilius Szaploneczay*. Docens: *Alexander Micle*.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1014 2 6 376.

Lingua rom. P. u. Drágomérfalva, stat. telegr. Petrova.

6. SAJÓ-POLYÁNA (*Poieni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 140 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascevam.

\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Basilius Pop* 1789—1805, *Joannes Pop* 1805—1820, *Gregorius Rosca* 1820—1858, *Stephanus Opris* 1858—1860, *Ambrosius Stas* 1860—1872, *Timotheus Mihálca* 1873—1875, *Michaél Iurca* 1876—1889.

aedific. a. 1700. Dom. par et supraedific. oeconom. lign  
Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll.  
Matric. ab a. 1788. Proles schol. 42. in schol. rep. 15.  
Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Vlad.* Cantor una docens:  
*Aurelius Man.*

CRC. Jud.

788 110

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Drágomérfalva, stat. telegr.  
Felső-Vissó.

7. SZURDOK (*Strimtura*) Com. parva, Dist. a sede  
eppali 139 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos.  
Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. canto-  
ralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Patronus: Excelsa Camera  
Regia. Matric. ab a. 1806. Proles schol. 398, in schol. rep.  
154. In schol. com. v. alia 95. Parochus: Vacat. Cantor:  
*Elias Marchisiu.* Docens; *Gregorius Baiasiu* abs. praep.  
et examen qualificationis subivit. □

GRC. GR-OR Jud.

2835 1 209

Lingua rom. Post. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Már-  
maros-Szigeth.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. Jud.

9561 20 1 10 1891

Proles schol. 1346. in schol. rep. 452. In sch. com.  
vel alia 95.

## XLI. Districtus Jódensis.

In Comitatu Mármaros.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Alexander Gyenge* de Csik-Jenőfalva p. 29.

*Notarius Districtualis*

R. D. *Gregorius Balint* Administrator Kis-Bocskóensis.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. DRÁGOMÉRFALVA (*Dragomiresci*\*) Com. parva.  
Dist. a. sede eppali 151 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad As-  
sumptionem B. M. V. aedific. 1722. Domus par. et super-  
aedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol.  
lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1806. Proles schol. 275,  
in schol. rep. 172. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archidiaconus  
Districtualis. Cantor: *Georgius Ofrim.* Docens: *Joannes*  
*Mic* abs. praep. qualific. □

GRC. LRC. HC. AC. Jud.

1579 23 1 1 265

Lingua rom. P. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Felső-Vissó.

2. FELSŐ-SZELISTYE (*Seliscea*) Parochia inferior.  
Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 151 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl.  
lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1680. Domus par. et super-  
aedific. oeconom. lign. Domus cant. deest. Domus schol.  
lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1787. Proles schol. 143.  
in schol. rep. 74. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Coman.*  
Cantor: *Nicolaus Vlad.* Docens: *Basilus Bercan.*

GRC. LRC. HC. AC Jud.

1319 4 1 1 310

Lingua romana Post. ult. Drágomérfalva, stat. telegr.  
Felső-Vissó.

3. FELSŐ-SZELISTYE (*Seliscea*) Parochia superior.  
Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 151 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl.  
lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. a. 1680. Dom. par. et superae-  
dific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol.  
lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1787. Proles sch. 131,  
in schol. rep. 58. In schol. comm. v. alia 8. Administrator:  
R. D. *Michaël Papp.* Cantor interimalis: *Georgius Chis.*  
Docens: *Demetrius Chis* abs. praep. qualific. □

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1132 8 275

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Drágomérfalva, stat. telegr.  
Felső-Vissó.

\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Joannes Stan* (1806) *Philippus Mihalca*  
(1831), *Simeon Pap* (1832), *Elias Molnar* (1838—1847) *Basilus Mi-*  
*halca* (1847—1854), *Joannes Opris* (1854—1870), *Basilus Dan*  
(1870—1871).

4. JÓOD (*Jod\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 144 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. duae lign. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. una anno 1364. et altera a. 1717. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1787. Proles schol. 218, in schol. rep. 102, Administrator R. D. *Georgius Bota*. Cooperator: R. D. *Aurelius Zoicasiu*. Cantor: *Michael Bizó*. Docens primarius: *Petrus Biltiu* abs. praep. et qualificatus. Docens secundarius et Cantor interimalis ad alteram Eccl.: *Georgius Dunca*. □

GRC. LRC. AC. Jud.

2114 6 1 421

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Drágomérfalva, stat. telegr. Felső-Vissó,

5. KIS-BOCSKÓ (*Bocicoel\*\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 147 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Parascevam aedific. 1890. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1778. Proles schol. 132, in schol. rep. 76. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor: *Elias Chessan*. Docens inter.: *Elias Chessan*. □

GRC. Jud.

845 51

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Drágomérfalva, stat. telegr. Felső-Vissó.

6. KONYHA (*Cuhea\*\*\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 144 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1771. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1787. Proles. schol. 116, in schol. rep. 47. Adminis-

\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Basilius Pop* (1787—1789), *Michaël Mihályi* (1790—1817), *Joannes Mihályi*, *Joannes Simon*, *Laurentius Mihályi* *Ambrosius Berinde*.

\*\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Constantinus Sima* (1789), *Cosmas Juga* (1814), *Philippus Mihalca* (1816), *Basilius Mihalca* (1849), *Basilius Chis* (1851), *Basilius Mihalca* (1852) *Georgius Barna* (1854), *Michaël Jurca* (1858) *Basilius Dan* (1865).

\*\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Nestor Deac*, *Gregorius Rosca*, *Philippus Mihalca*, *Basilius Mihalca*, *Michaël Rednic*.

trator: R. D. *Petrus Szálka*, Cantor: *Basilius Marisiu*. Docens: *Macedon Pop*. □

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1389 5 280

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Drágomérfalva, stat. telegr. Felső-Vissó.

7. SZACSAL (*Sacelu*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 146 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1728. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1806. Proles schol. 300, in schol. rep. 140. Parochus: Vacat. Cooperator: R. D. *Alexander Coman*. Cantor: *Stephanus Mihályi*. Docens interimalis: idem. qui Cooperator. □

GRC. LRC. Jud.

2250 8 365

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Drágomérfalva, stat. telegr. Felső-Vissó.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. AC. HC. Jud.

10628 54 3 2 1967.

Proles schol. 1315. In schol. rep. 669. In sch. com. v. alia. 15.

## XLII. Districtus Kaszóensis.

In Comitatu Mármaros.

*Vice-Archidiaconus.*

A. R. D. *Basilius Gyenge*, de Csik-Jenőfalva. Parochus Felső-Kálinfalvensis et Inspector scholarum gr-cath. Districtus Kaszóensis.

*Notarius Districtualis,*

R. D. *Stephanus Anderco*. Administrator Vánecsfalvaensis.

### PAROCHIAE:

I. AKNA-SUGATAG\* (*Oena-Sugatag*) Com. parva

\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Stephanus Opris* 1861—1868, *Michaël Pop* 1868—1869, *Demetrius Anocca* 1869—1873, *Joannes Doros* 1878—1886, *Basilius Pavel* 1885—1895.

Dist. a sede eppali 98 chlm. Parochia erecta a. 1861. Eccl. mur. aedific. a. 1835. ad Nativitatem B. V. Mariae communis cum L. R. C. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. commnis cum L. R. C. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1805. Proles schol. 61, in schol. rep. 33. in sch. com. v. alia. 2. Administrator: R. D. *Gabriel Timis* de Borsa. Cantor: *Petrus Nenestean*. Docentes: *Carolus Steiner*. *Alexander Ocskay* et *Gizela Szilvássy*.

Filialis: *Hotinka* (Hoteni) Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. Dom. cant. deest. Proles schol. 64, in schol. rep. 29. In schol. com. v. alia. 1. Cantor inter.: *Stephanus Bumb*. Docens: Idem qui Administrator. qualificatus.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 469  | 1373 | 8   | 61   |
| In Filiali: | 447  | —    | —   | 11   |
| Summa:      | 916  | 1373 | 8   | 72   |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in loco.

2. BARCZÁNFAŁVA (*Barsana*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 121 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1881. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1787. Proles. schol. 165, in sch. rep. 50 com. v. alia. 120. Administrator: *Andreas Kováts*. Cantor: *Joannes Stopei*. Coadjutor: *Georgius Dunca*. Docens: *Elias Cleja* abs. praep. qualif. ☩ □

| GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|------|------|------|
| 2383 | 5    | 375  |

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Szurdok, stat. telegr. Máramaros-Szigeth.

3. BUDFALU (*Budesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 83. chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. duae lign. ad S. Nicolaum. aedific. 1643. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll.

\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Cosmas Petrovai* 1825, *Georgius Pop* 1856, *Demetrius Bud* 1856, *Michael Kökenyesdi* 1886—1887.

Matric. ab a. 1789. Proles schol. 120, in schol. rep. 36. Administrator: R. D. *Victor Gyenge*. Cantor: *Joannes Beserman*. Docens: *Demetrius Mihályi* abs. praep. qualificatus □

Filialis: *Zsarápa-bánya* (Zsarapa-baie) Dist. a Matre 6 chlm.

|                      | GRC. | LRC. | GO. | Un. | Jud. |
|----------------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| In Matre:            | 1861 | 8    | —   | —   | 200  |
| In Filialibu:        |      |      |     |     |      |
| <i>Zsarápa-bánya</i> | 25   | 10   | 6   | 4   | —    |
| <i>Totos-bánya</i>   | 6    | 2    | —   | —   | —    |
| Summa:               | 1892 | 20   | 6   | 4   | 200  |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Akna-Sugatag.

4. FEHÉRFALU (*Feresci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 90 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. aedific. a. 1700. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1815. Proles schol. 30, in schol. 7. Administrator: R. D. *Josephus Fucec*. Cantor: *Simeon Ivanciuc*. Docens: idem qui administrator qualificatus.

Filialis: *Somfalu* (Cornesci) Dist. a Matre 2 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. Dom. par. lign. Dom. cantoralis et schol. deest. Proles schol. 42, in schol. rep. 15. Docens: Idem qui in Matre.

|             | GLC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 322  | 42   |
| In Filiali: | 398  | 13   |
| Summa:      | 720  | 55   |

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Akna-Sugatag.

5. FELSŐ-KÁLINFALVA (*Calinesci*\*) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 98 chlm. par. ant. Eccl. duae, una aedific. 1748. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. altera ad S. Nicolaum. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom.

\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Philippus Opris* 1792, *Ignatius Opris* 1792, *Michael Berciu* 1830, *Philippus Opris* 1830—1865, *Michael Iurca* 1865—1875, *Timotheus Mihalca* 1876—1878.

cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1790. Proles 160, in schol. rep. 42. In schol. com. v. alia 3. Parochus; Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Cooperator: R. D. *Victor Coman*. Cantor: *Joannes Cupcia*. Sen. Docens: *Joannes Cupcia* Jun. □

GRC. LRC. HC. AC. Jud.

1570 5 2 1 126

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Akna-Sugatag.

6. MIKOLAPATAKA (*Valeni*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 110 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos. aedific. 1787. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1817. Proles schol. 72, in schol. rep. 48. In schol. com. v. alia 3 Administrator *Antonius Serbac*. Cantor: *Stephanus Michnea*. Docens: *Basilius Răd* abs. praep. qualificatus. □

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1038 1 119

Lingua rom. P. u. et stat. telegr. Mărmaros-Szigeth.

7. SZERFALU (*Sirbi*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 91 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. duae ad S. Parascevam aedific. 1532. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1805. Proles schol. 62, in schol. rep. 41. In schol. comm. v. alia. 1. Administrator: R. D. *Emilius Fucec*. Cantor una docens: Vacat. □

GRC. LRC. Jud.

842 7 404

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Akna-Sugatag.

8. VÂNCSEFALU (*Oncesci*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 110 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab

\*) Parochi fuerunt: Petrus Pop 1785—1790, Basilus Pop 1790 Stephanus Pop 1790, Matthaeus Dragos 1807, Alexius Pop 1807, Petrus Opris 1807—1815, Petrus Sztasz 1815—1820, Alexius Batin 1820—1826, Joannes Man 1826—1829, Alexander Lazar 1833—1840, Laurentius Mihályi 1840—1861, Josephus Fucec 1861—1878.

a. 1735. Proles schol. 107, in schol. rep. 18. In schol. com. v. alia. 2. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor interimalis: *Petru Grigoru*. Docens: *Joannes Juga* abs. praep. qualificatus.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1259 4 140

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Szarlok, stat. telegr. Mărmaros-Szigeth.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud.

10620 1415 6 10 1 4 1491

Proles schol. 883, In sch. rep. 319. In schol. comm. vel alia 132.

### XLIII. Districtus Măraensis.

In Comitatu Mărmaros.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Rmus D. *Titus Bud*. pag. 29.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Petrus Birlea*, Administrator Bărdfalvensis.

#### PAROCHIAE:

1. BĂRDFALU (*Berbesci*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 95 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem B. M. aedific. 1758. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1837. Proles sch. 91, in schol. rep. 40. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor: *Stephanus Marina*. Docens: *Demetrius Botisiu* abs praep. qualif. □

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

1380 1 3 550

\*) Parochi fuerunt: Theodorus Codrea (1769), Michael Dragos (1801), Basilus Mihályi (1612—1819), Petrus Opris (1819—1837), Joannes Opris (1837—1865), Petrus Opris (1865—1882).



Lingua romana. Post. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Akna-Sugatag.

2. BRÉB (*Breb\**). Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 87 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1715. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1775. Proles schol. 102, in schol. rep. 37. Administrator: R. D. *Ioannes Pop*. Cantor: *Michaël Sima*. Docens: *Basilius Dorosiu* abs. praep. et qualif.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1343 1 185

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Akna-Sugatag.

3. DESZE (*Deseszi\*\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 106 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascavam aedific. 1770. Dom. par. mur. supraedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. una schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1838. Proles schol. 80, in schol. rep. 30. Parochus: R. D. *Antonius Szerbák*. Cooperator: R. D. *Andreas Szerbák*. Cantor una docens: Idem. qui Cooperator qualificatus.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

810 4 90

Lingua romana. Post. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Akna-Sugatag.

4. FALU-SUGATAG (*Sat-Sugatag\*\*\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 108 cklm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Parascavam aedific. 1642. Dom. par. et supraedif. oecon. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Reg. Matric. ab a. 1700. Proles schol. 155,

\*) Parochi fuerunt: Stephanus Bud (1770—1800), Gregorius Dragosiu (1806—1810), Florianus Lazar (1810—1847), Gregorius Ivasco (1847—1897).

\*\*) Parochi fuerunt: Petrus Verdes (1825—1838), Joannes Bud (1838—1845), Joannes Darabant (1845—1853), Joannes Crisian (1854—1865).

\*\*\*) Parochi fuerunt: Simeon Pop (1750), Joannes Pop, Iere-mias Ivanciuc (1780) Joannes Matusteac (1780—1793), Joannes Vincz (1795—1815), Basilius Mihályi (1815—1832), Timotheus Hosda (1832—1836), Joannes Bud (1837—1856), Joannes Dobosi (1857—1880), Rsmus Titus Bud (1880—1899).

in schol. rep. 59. Administrator: R. D. *Gregorius Belea*. Cooperator R. D. *Basilius Vlad*. Cantor: *Ioannes Pop*. Docens: *Auxentius Szubó* abs. praep. et qualificatus.

Filialis: *Hernées* (Herniceeci) Dist. a Matre 1 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1770. Dom. cant. et schol. lign. Matric. ab a. 1806. Proles schol. 113. in schol. rep. 60. Cantor una docens: *Michaël Kovács* abs. praep. qualific.

|               | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|---------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:     | 1220 | 6    | 44   |
| In Filiali: □ | 743  | —    | 89   |

Summa: 1963 6 133

Lingua-rom. P. ult. Desze, stat. telegr. M.-Szigeth.

5. FARKASRÉV (*Fad\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 110 chlm. Par. erecta a. 1806. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1884. Dom. par. et supraedific. oeconom. mur. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia. Matric. ab a. 1807. Proles sch. 126, in sch. rep. 54. Parochus A. R. D. *Basilius Jóodi*. Vice-Archi-Diaconus ad honores. Cooperator R. D. *Basilius Nap*. Cantor: *Andreas Ardelean*. Docens: *Nicolaus Muresian*. □

Filialis: *Disznó-pataka* (Valea-porcului) Dist. a Matre 4 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedif. 1773. Dom. schol. et cant. lign. Proles schol. 54, in schol. rep. 18. Cantor una docens: *Theodorus Michnea*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 1667 | 20   | 81   |
| In Filiali: | 498  | —    | 46   |

Summa: 2165 20 127

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Bárdfalva, stat. telegr. Mármaros-Szigeth.

6. GYULA-FALVA (*Giulesci\*\**) Com. parva. Dist. a

\*) Parochi fuerunt: Gregorius Botis (1807—1835), Joannes Bud (1835—1837) Basilius Haiducean (1842—1852), Joannes Pop (1866—1878), Basilius Pop (1879—1880).

\*\*) Parochi fuerunt: Basilius Rednic (1731—1767), Basilius Rednic (1767—1778), Theodorus Rednic, 1778—1823), Basilius Pop (1839—1843), Joannes Dobosi (1844—1857), Petrus Szalka (1857—1897).

sede eppali 107 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. aedific. 1888. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1839. Proles schol. 146, in schol. rep. 65. Administrator: R. D. *Petrus Szálka*. Cantor: *Georgius Pop*. Docens: *Stephanus Bota* abs. praep. qualific. □

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1577 14 174

Lingua. rom. P. u. Bárdfalu, stat. telegr. Akna-Sugatag.

Nota: In territorio hujus parochiae existit monasterium quondam Basilitarum cum Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos.

7. KRÁCSFALU (*Crăceser*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 114 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1899. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. lign. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia. Matric. ab a. 1818. Proles schol. 86, in sch. rep. 40. Administrator: *Joachimus Fetu*. Cantor una docens: *Petrus Popoviciu* abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

989 5 1 71

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Desze, stat. telegr. Akna-Sugatag.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.

10031 51 4 1331

Proles schol. 953. In schol. rep. 403.

#### XLIV. Districtus Szigetiensis.

In Comitatu Mármaros.

*Vice-Archidiaconus,*

A. R. D. *Basilius Lazar* de Purcaretiu pag. 29.

*Notarius Districtualis.*

R. D. *Joannes Doros* Administrator Falu-Szlatinaensis.

\*) Parochi fuerunt; Andeas Coman 1842—1843, Petrus Stas 1843—1851, Timotheus Mihalca 1852—1873, Ambrosius Berinde 1873—1883, Joannes Ivasco 1883—1890.

#### PAROCHIAE:

1. ALSÓ-APSA (*Apsia de jos*) Parochia infer. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 121 chlm. Par. erecta a 1776. Eccl. lign. ad S. Basilium aedific. a 1776. Dom. par. et superaedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1788. Proles schol. 146, in sch. rep. 75. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Ivasco*. Cantor interimalis: *Joannes Opris*.

Nota: Parochia inferior scholam communem habet cum Parochia superiori.

Filialis: *Cseresnyés* (Ciresu) Dist. a Matre 2 horae Proles schol. 16.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:   | 1673 | 6    | 500  |
| In Filiali: | 360  | —    | —    |

Summa: 2033 6 500

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Akna-Szlatina, stat. telegr. Mármaros-Szigeth.

2. ALSÓ-APSA (*Apsia de jos*) Parochia superior. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 121 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. a. 1561. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1788. Proles schol. 160, in schol. rep. 60. Administrator interimalis: R. D. *Aemilius Huban*. Cantor: *Michael Marina*. Docens: *Dionysius Veres* abs. praep. et qualific.

Filialis: *Valea Scradei* et *Boczkoncz* Dist. a Matre 4 horae. Proles schol. 19.

|                                                         | GRC. | LRC. | Jud. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| In Matre:                                               | 1427 | 6    | 145  |
| In Filialibus: <i>Valea Scradei</i> et <i>Boczkoncz</i> | 350  | —    | 70   |
| <i>Dealu Ursului</i>                                    | 80   | —    | —    |

Summa: 1857 6 215

Lingua romana. Post. ult. Akna-Szlatina, stat. telegr. Mármaros-Szigeth.

3. ALSÓ-RÓNA (*Rona de jos*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 120 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad Nativita-

tem B. M. V. aedific. a. 1793. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis lign. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1781. Proles schol. 134, in schol. rep. 43. Administrator; R. D. *Aurelius Lupan*. Cantor una docens: *Bartolomeus Sipos*.

GRC LRC. Jud.

1246 2 427

Lingua rom. Post. ult. Rónaszék, stat. teleg. Mármaros-Szigeth.

4. FEJÉR-EGYHÁZA (*Baserică alba*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 113 chlm. Par. erecta a 1787. Eccl. mur. ad Ascensionem. Domini J. Christi aedific. a. 1898. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1821. Proles schol. 120, in schol. rep. 45. In schol. com. v. alia. 12. Administrator: R. D. *Basilus Pop*. Cantor una docens: *Demetrius Papp* abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1200 21 390

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. teleg. M.-Szigeth.

5. KABOLAPATAK (*Japa*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 113 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Resurrectionem D. J. Christi aedific. 1877. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1821. Proles schol. 54, in schol. rep. 25. Administrator interimalis; R. D. *Julius Rednic*. Cantor: *Georgius Dancusiu*. Docens: *Gregorius Joanesiu* abs. praep. qualific.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

In Matre: 1549 7 42

In Filiali: *Csárda* 52 10 290

Summa: 1601 17 332

Lingua rom, P. u. et stat. teleg. M.-Szigeth.

6. KÖZÉP-APSA (*Apsia de mijloc*) Parochia inferior. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 121 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolium aedific. 1400. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1785. Proles schol.

201. in schol. rep. 159. In schol. com. v. alia 2. Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtualis. Cantor: *Georgius Marina*. Docens interimalis: *Petrus Bellu* abs. praep.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

In Matre:  1531 2 225

In Filiali: *Plaintiu* 50 — —

Summa: 1581 2 225

Lingua rom. P. u. in loco, stat. teleg. M.-Szigeth.

7. KÖZÉP-APSA (*Apsia de mijloc*) Parochia superior. Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 121 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad S. Nicolaum. Dom. par. deest. Dom. cant. deest. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1837. Proles schol. 72, in schol. rep. 16. Administrator: R. D. *Basilus Ciora*. Cantor: *Georgius Stetiu*.

GRC. HC. Jud.

In Matre: 972 1 135

In Filiali: *Dobric (Valea Leurdi)* 30 — —

Summa: 1002 1 135

Lingua rom. P. u. in loco. stat. teleg. M.-Szigeth.

Nota: Parochia superior scholam communem habet cum Parochia inferiori.

8. MÁRMAROS-SZIGET (*Sighetul Maramuresiului*\*) Lib. Reg. Civitas. Dist. a sede eppali 112 chlm. Par. ant. sed nonnisi a. 1871 die 1-a mensis Aug. definitive a Parochia ruthenica Dioecesis Munkácsiensis per Decretum Excelsae Nunciaturae Applicae Vindobonensis ddo 18 Apr. 1871. Nro. 593/2 dismembrata. Ecclesia mur. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. aedific. a. 1892. Domus paroch. mur.

\*) Parochi fuerunt ante dismembrationem: Procopius Hoder-maszky 1723—1726, Joannes Kupcsenko 1733—1739, Gregorius Bulco 1740—1742, Andreas Bacsinzki 1746—1754, Daniel Havri-lovics 1754—1761, Andreas Zsetkei 1761—1772, Michael Tara-szovics 1772—1778, Georgius Köszeghi 1778—1806, Basilus Pop 1806—1808, Michael Tabakovics 1808—1813, Stephanus Andruko-vics 1813—1815, Petrus Anderko 1815—1869 Post dismembrationem: Joannes Pop 1871—1876, Alexius Berinde 1876—1877, Rmus D. Joannes Ivasco 1878—1897, hodie canonicus cancelarius Szamos-ujváriensis.

Dom. cant. mur, Dom. schol. mur. Patronus: Excelsa Camera Regia. Matric. ab a. 1871. Proles schol. 329, in sch. rep. 172. In schol. com. vel alia 80. Parochus: Rmus. D. *Titus Bud* pag. 29. Vicarius, for. Marmarosiensis, Cantor: *Georgius Joannesiu*. † \* □

GRC. GROR. LRC. AC. HC. Un. Jud. al. conf.  
2549 2224 4359 14 1887 16 5129 20

Lingua rom. hung. ruth. et jud. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

9. SZAPLONCZA (*Sapintia*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 128 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. aedific. 1886. Dom. par. et supraedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1790. Proles schol. 294, in sch. rep. 165, in schol. com. v. alia 2. Administr.: R. D. *Simeon Balea* Cantor: *Emericus Huszár*. Docens: *Michaël Serban* abs. praep. et examen qualificationis subivit. □

GRC. LRC. HC. Jud.  
1925 12 10 920.

Lingua romana. Post. ult. in loco, stat. telegr. Hosszumező.

10. SZARVASZÓ (*Saraseu*\*) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 117 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1700. Dom. par. et supraedific. oecon. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1783. Proles schol. 60, in sch. rep. 25. In sch. com. v. alia 6. Administrator: R. D. *Joannes Fane*. Cantor una docens. *Stefan Sesztak*.

GRC. LRC. Jud.  
862 2 111

Lingua romana. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Mármaros-Sziget.

\*) Parochi fuerunt: Ananias Gerhes 1783—1812, Isaias Grec 1812—1822, Michael Cziplé 1822—1823, Ioannes Coman 1823—1836, Georgius Pop 1836—1839, Georgius Covir 1839—1852, Basilius Cernestean 1852—1860, Basilius Serbac 1860—1864, Petrus Mirisan 1865—1869, Paulus Pop 1869—1881.

11. FALU-SZLATINA (*Slatina*\*) Com. parva Dist. a sede eppali 113 chl. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. a. 1895, sumptibus Excelentissimi Domini Michaëlis Pavel Episcopi Magna-Váradinensis. Dom. par. mur. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1789. Proles schol. 252, in sch. rep. 105. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor inter.: *Gregorius Bota* Docens: *Joannes Vancea* praep. abs. qualificatus □

Filialis: *Akna-Szlatina* (Handalu) Dist. a Matre 1 chl. Eccl. mur. communis cum L. R. Cath. ad S. Stephanum. Reg. Hung. Dom. schol. mur. communis cum L. R. Cath. Proles schol. 151, in schol. rep. 101 Cantor. interimalis: *Josephus Bucia*.

|             | GRC. | LRC. | HC. | Jud. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|------|
| In Matre:   | 1274 | 197  | 18  | 1300 |
| In Filiali: | 900  | 1135 | 3   | ---  |

Summa: 2174. 1332 21 1300

Lingua romana Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Akna-Szlatina.

Summa animarum totius districtus.

GRC. GROR, LRC. AC. HC. Un. Jud. Al. conf.  
18030 2224 5759 14 1919 16 9759 20  
Proles schol. 1973. In schol. rep. 991. In schol. com. v. alia 102.

## **XLV. Districtus Vissóensis.**

In Comitatu Mármaros.

*Vice-Archii-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. *Paulus Pop* Administrator Felső-Vissóensis. et Inspector scholarum ejusdem Districtus.

\*) Parochi fuerunt: Michael Markovits 1789—1791. Constantinus Pop 1791—1798. Nicetas Petrovai 1798—1807, Basilius Vólosan 1807—1837, Demetrius Böthi 1837—1842, Stephanus Anderko 1844—1850, Joannes Pop 1850—1861, Excel. ac Rsm. D. Michaël Pavel hodie Episcopus Magna-Váradinensis 1861—1873, Alexius Berinde 1873—1876, Joannes Pavel 1876—1881, Basilius Pavel 1883—1886.

Notarius Districtualis:

R. D. Joannes Calinu Administrator Petrovaensis.

**PAROCHIAE:**

1. ALSÓ-VISSÓ (*Visieul de dios\**) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 144 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Nicolaum aedific. 1895. Dom. par. et superaedif. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1806. Proles schol. 606, in sch. rep. 207. In schol. comm. v. alia 68. Administrator. R. D. Joannes Koman. Cantor primarius *Stephanus Biltiu*. Cantor secundarius: *Stephanus Bora*. Docens prim.: Vacat. docens secund.: Vacat. □

GRC. LRC. Jud.

3285 14 500

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. F.-Vissó.

2. BORSA (*Borsia\*\**) Parochia inferior. Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 172 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. lign. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1800. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1817. Proles schol. 317, in schol. rep. 104. In schol. comm. v. alia 6. Administrator: R. D. *Elias Mosolygó*. Cantor: *Joannes Grec*. Docens: *Joannes Miháli* abs. praep. qualific. □

Filialis: *Borsa-Bánya* (Borsia-Handal) Dist. a Matre 1 chlm. Eccl. lign. communis cum Rom. cath. ad S. Franciscum Seraph. Domus schol. deest. Proles schol. 17, in schol. rep. 8.

GRC. LRC. AC. Jud.

In Matre: 2577 11 — 1160

In Filiali: 148 137 4 17

Summa: 2725 148 4 1177

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

\*) Parochi fuerunt: Quadratus Barsan 1791—1805, Basilius Tivodariu, 1805—1821, Gabriel Babiciu 1824—1839, Stephanus Simon 1840—1877, Paulus Orosz 1877—1895.

\*\*) Parochi fuerunt: Stephanus Mihályi 1817—1833, Joannes Gyenge 1833—1840, Michaël Szalka 1840—1891.

3. BORSA (*Borsia*) parochia superior. Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 172 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1886. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1790. Proles schol. 450, in schol. rep. 160. In schol. comm. v. alia 5. Administrator: R. D. *Basilius Dan*. Cantor: *Joannes Mihályi*. Docens inter.: *Constantinus Pop*. abs praep. qualific.

GRC. LRC. GO. Jud.

2458 5 1 1800

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

4. FELSŐ-VISSÓ (*Visieul de sus\**) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 152 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Omnes Sanctos aedific. 1842. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis deest. Dom. schol. lign. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1790. Proles schol. 310, in sch. rep. 87. in schol. com. v. alia 3. Administrator: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Cantor: *Joannes Pop*. Docens: *Nicolaus Bozga* abs. praep.

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud.

In Matre: ☩ □ 1415 2675 7 32 4 2 2000

In Filialibus:

Arsitia 263 — — — — —

Valea Pescilor 202 — — — — —

Lunca Balmosinului 303 — — — — —

Lunca Seradei 253 — — — — —

Regiësa 164 — — — — —

Summa: 2600 2675 7 32 4 2 2000

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in Loco.

Nota: In territorio hujus Parochiae sunt celeberrimae acidulae Suliguli dictae.

5. KÖZÉP-VISSÓ (*Visieul de mijloc\*\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 144 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad An-

\*) Parochi fuerunt: Basilius Rosca 1816—1835 Simeon Pap 1839—1851, Basilius Mihalca 1854—1879.  
\*\*) Parochi fuerunt: Joannes Grad, Stephanus Simon 1838, Basilius Simon 1839—1844, Demetrius Bud 1846—1856, Basilius Ciobali 1856—1874, Andreas Kováts 1875—1889, Julius Berinde 1889—1891.



nunciationem B. M. V. aedific. 1827. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1798. Proles schol. 142, in schol. rep. 45. In schol. comm. v. alia 1. Administrator: R. D. *Julius Dragosiu*. Cantor una docens: Vacat.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1066 12 280

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. F.-Vissó.

6. LEORDINA (*Leordina\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 150 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad SS. Archangelos aedific. 1864. Dom. par. mur. superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab. a. 1793. Proles schol. 125, in schol. rep. 62. Administrator: R. D. *Georgius Timisiu*. Cantor: *Joannes Vancea*. Docens: Vacat.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1032 3 359

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Petrova.

7. MOJSZÉNY (*Moiseiu\*\**) Com. magna. Dist. a sede eppali 167 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad S. Parascevam aedific. a. 1842. Dom. par. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cant. deest. Dom. schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab. a. 1813. Proles schol. 320, in schol. rep. 110. In schol. com. v. alia. 110. Parochus: R. D. *Basilius Dragosiu*. Cantor: *Joannes Hozsda*. Docens: *Andreas Coman* abs. praep. □

GRC. LRC. Jud.

|                                     |      |   |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|---|------|
| In Matre:                           | 1773 | 6 | 1095 |
| In Filialibus: <i>Isvorul negru</i> | 360  | — | —    |
| <i>Isvorul lui Dragosiu</i>         | 220  | — | —    |
| <i>Regaisa</i>                      | 122  | — | —    |
| Summa:                              | 2475 | 6 | 1095 |

\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Basilius Pascu* 1793—1811, *Joannes Sándor* 1811—1834, *Ambrosius Stas* 1834—1836, *Petru Stas* 1836—1842, *Joannes Barsan* 1842—1845, *Basilius Mihalca* 1846—1847, *Theodorus Pap* 1848—1862, *Paulus Orosz* 1862—1878, *Demetrius Anoca* 1878—1887, *Joannes Marchesiu* 1888—1897.

\*\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Nicolaus Hozsda* 1813—1831, *Timoteus Hozsda* 1831—1832, *Joannes Man* 1832—1843, *Andreas Coman* 1844—1878.

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. Felső-Vissó.

8. MOJSZÉNY-KLASTROM (*Monastirea Moiseiului*) Dist. a sede eppali 165 chlm. Eccl. lign. ad Annunciationem B. M. V. aedific. 1600. Monasterium lign. Administrator: R. D. *Petrus Mihályi*. Cantor: *Theodorus Hozsda*.

GRC.

10

Lingua rom. P. u. et stat. telegr. Felső-Vissó.

9. PETROVA (*Petrova\**) Com. parva. Dist. a sede eppali 169 chlm. Par. ant. Eccl. mur. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. aedific. 1877. Dom. par. mur. et superaedific. oeconom. lign. Dom. cantoralis una schol. mur. Lib. Ord. Coll. Matric. ab a. 1810. Proles schol. 230, in schol. rep. 20. In schol. com. v. alia 30. Administrator: Idem qui Notarius Districtualis. Cantor una docens: Vacat.

GRC. LRC. Jud.

1629 40 340

Lingua rom. Post. ult. et stat. telegr. in loco.

Summa animarum totius Districtus

GRC. LRC. GO. HC. AC. Un. Jud

17280 2903 8 32 8 3 755<sup>1</sup>

Proles schol. 2517, in schol. rep. 803. In schol. com. v. alia. 234.

\*) Parochi fuerunt: *Petrus Stas* 1821—1843, *Ambrosius Stas* 1844—1860, *Joannes Ciobali* 1860—1874.

**Presbyteri emeriti ac pensione provisi, deficientes:**

R. D. Alexander Pasca in Felső-Ujfalú.  
R. D. Basilius Muresian in Alsó-Sebes.  
R. D. Dionysius Hortopan in Szék.  
R. D. Georgius Pop in Bicsad.

*Praesbyteri sine applicatione:*

R. D. Joannes Mihalca.

**Domicilium.**

*Religiosorum Ordinis S. Basilii M. in Dioecesi et sub  
jurisdictione Episcopi Szamosújváriensis existens.*

**BIKSZÁD.**

In Comitatu Szatmáriensi,

ECCLESIA MONASTERIALIS ad SS. AA. PETRUM  
et PAULUM.

**Religiosi:**

R. P. Arcadius Pasztori Hegumenus.  
R. P. Clemens Gavrisiu.  
Frater Alexius Szász,  
Frater Athanasius Hrabár.

**Presbyteri ordinati beneficium vel dis-  
positionem expectantes:**

R. D. Muresian Theodorus.  
R. D. Dredean Basilius.  
R. D. Huban Julius.

R. D. Leményi Josephus.  
R. D. Dorosiu Nicolaus.  
R. D. Breban Alexander.

**Theologi absoluti ss. ordines expectantes:**

Curtean Georgius.  
Ghetie Joannes.  
Muresian Pompejus.  
Pop Joannes  
Pop Basilius  
Bosga Nicolaus.  
Biltiu Alexander.  
Pradan Joannes.  
Butean Aemilius.  
Ciorceriu Julius.  
Borgovan Basilius.  
Tomutia Joannes.

Gael Hilarius  
Pop Justinus.  
Ungur Alexander.  
Campean Aemilius.  
Butean Joannes.  
Chintean Aurelius.  
Ilip Alypius.  
Gogia Basilius.  
Morariu Theodorus.  
Balint Eugenius.  
Blaga Gregorius.

Clerus junior anno schol. 1899/900.  
In collegio gr. Pontificio ad S. Athanasium Romae.

In Regio centrali seminario Budapestinensi

*Theologus anni IV.*

Coste Joannes.

*Theologi anni III.*

Demian Josephus. | Nemes Traianus.

*Theologus anni I.*

Ciceovan Augustinus.

In seminario rom. cath. Magno-Varadinensi.

*Theologi anni IV.*

Filipan Valerius. | Péter Justinus.

**In Seminario Theologico domestico Szamosujváriensi.**

*Theologi anni IV.*

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Anderco Victor.     | Pop P. Aurelius.   |
| Blaga Elias         | Pop Joannes.       |
| Bungardean Aurelius | Sigarteu Aemilius. |
| Ciacoi Alexander.   | Stan Josephus.     |
| Indrean Basilius.   | Varna Theophilus.  |
| Marginean Joannes.  | Vertic Valerius.   |
| Merutiu Aemilius.   | Zagrai Panteleon.  |

*Theologi anni III.*

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Aluasiu Joannes.   | Morariu Julius.  |
| Dumbrava Cyrillus. | Nescutiu Leo.    |
| Maior Victor.      | Rebrean Joannes. |
| Mészáros Georgius  |                  |

*Theologi anni II.*

|                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Bruchental Victor.    | Muresian Aurelius. |
| Bud Cornelius.        | Nagy Joannes.      |
| Bulbuc Octavianus.    | Pasca Victor.      |
| Cerghi Joannes.       | Pascu Athanasius.  |
| Cherebetiu Theodorus. | Podina Pompeius.   |
| Criste Victor.        | Pogácsás Basilius. |
| Dunca Gabriel.        | Pop Julius.        |
| Lengyel Joannes.      | Sima Valentinus.   |
| Lobontiu Joannes.     | Tartia Joannes.    |
| Marcasiu Victor.      |                    |

*Theologi anni I.*

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Bal Joannes.      | Grad Demetrius.  |
| Bercian Valerius. | Ostate Aemilius. |
| Breban Traianus.  | Pocol Victor.    |
| Cosbuc Basilius.  | Stetiu Victor.   |
| Deac Aemilius.    | Vancea Joannes.  |
| Demian Titus.     | Vlad Darius.     |
| Farcasiu Joannes. |                  |



**Institutum praeparandorum ad Magisteria  
Szamosujvári.**

*Cursus III.*

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Demetrius Badacian. | Gabriel Koczan.      |
| Aemilius Bartosiu.  | Hadrianus Marginean. |
| Basilius Botha.     | Joannes Marginean.   |
| Tiberius Bud.       | Tomas Mihaiese.      |
| Joannes Bunea.      | Leo Moldovan.        |
| Joachimus Cira.     | Petrus Moldovan.     |
| Sabinus Dragomir.   | Alexander Muresan.   |
| Basilius Enghis.    | Pompeius Muresan.    |
| Gabriel Florean.    | Gabriel Pop.         |
| Joannes Florean.    | Basilius Pop.        |
| Daniel Graur.       | Joannes Rocasiu,     |
| Joannes Jenciu.     | Basilius Tomsa.      |
| Georgius Juga.      | Nicolaus Somesan.    |

*Cursus II.*

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Joannes Bercan.    | Joannes Heletea.   |
| Mihael Bizeu.      | Basilius Kis.      |
| Augustinus Bobb.   | Augustinus Lazar,  |
| Julius Bud.        | Joannes Lohan.     |
| Georgius Bogdan.   | Joannes Manciu,    |
| Joannes Ciceu.     | Victor Miclea.     |
| Joannes Cristian.  | Nicolaus Moldovan. |
| Basilius Cosma.    | Alexander Patiu.   |
| Joannes Costea.    | Ignatius Pocol,    |
| Joannes Demian.    | Joannes Seplacan.  |
| Basilius Dobocan.  | Isidorus Silasi.   |
| Pompeius Dragomir. | Romulus Sipos.     |
| Joannes Furchic.   | Joannes Vajda.     |
| Joannes Gitz.      | Mihael Zavoian.    |

*Cursus I.*

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Victor Batinas.    | Basilius Macaveiu. |
| Joannes Belindean. | Joannes Mihnea.    |
| Joannes Birlea,    | Petrus Molnar.     |
| Basilius Bochis.   | Alexius Morosan.   |
| Isidorus Bodea.    | Alexander Negrea.  |

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Nicolaus Blaga.   | Titus Orosfaian.   |
| Michael Botos.    | Joannes Porumb.    |
| Georgius Bocsa.   | Nicolaus Pop.      |
| Joannes Criste.   | Petrus Pop.        |
| Alexander Domnița | Virgilius Pop.     |
| Stephanus Dunca.  | Pompeius Rotariu.  |
| Joannes Fekete.   | Joannes Rus.       |
| Victor Filip.     | Joannes Sovre.     |
| Alexander Hoda.   | Augustinus Szabó.  |
| Basilius Korodan. | Augustinus Tartia. |
| Joannes Lazar.    | Gregorius Tziple.  |
| Joannes Macaveiu. | Alexius Vasies.    |
| Simeon Vlad.      |                    |

**Alumnaeum gr.-cath. Máramaros-Szigetiense.**

*Director.*

Rmus D. TITUS BUD, pag. 29.

*Praefectus studiorum.*

R. D. Nicolaus Doros

*Alumni class. VIII.*

Titus Bud stip. med.  
Georgius Perstic stip. med.

*Alumn. class. VII.*

Michael Hotea stip. med.  
Joannes Birlea stip. solv.

*Alumn. class. VI.*

Joannes Gyenge stip. solv.

*Alumn. class. V.*

Julius Lupan stip. solv.  
Joannes Serbac stip. med.

*Alumn. class. IV.*

Alexander Doros stip. med.  
Aemilius Fucec stip. med.  
Athanasius Doros cum prandio

*Alum. class. II.*

Alexander Filip stip. solv.

*Alum. class. I.*

Eugenius Gyenge stip. solv.  
 Ludovicus Gyenge stip. solv.  
 Joannes Mirisian stip. solv.  
 Titus Gyenge stip. solv.

## Tipographia Dioecesana.

*Praefectus:*

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES PAPIU, pag. 22.

*Actuarius.*

R. D. Joannes Melian, pag. 33.

*Typographus*

D. Simeon Campiean.

*Colector litterarum et mashinista:*

D. Georgius Mahalean.

*Tirones*

Remus Pop.

Augustinus Deac.



## Necrologus

## Sacerdotum dioecesis Armenopolitanae gr. r. cath.

a) Ab erectione dioeceseos ad finem usque anni 1897  
 pie in Domino defunctorum sacerdotum numerus:

|      |           |   |   |   |   |   |        |     |
|------|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|--------|-----|
| Anno | 1856—1867 | — | — | — | — | — | —      | 162 |
| ,    | 1868—1876 | — | — | — | — | — | —      | 180 |
| ,    | 1877—1882 | — | — | — | — | — | —      | 100 |
| ,    | 1883—1886 | — | — | — | — | — | —      | 49  |
| ,    | 1887—1890 | — | — | — | — | — | —      | 57  |
| ,    | 1891—1893 | — | — | — | — | — | —      | 58  |
| ,    | 1894—1895 | — | — | — | — | — | —      | 32  |
| ,    | 1886—1897 | — | — | — | — | — | —      | 23  |
|      |           |   |   |   |   |   | Summa: | 661 |

b) Ab edito vero priori schematismo pie in Domino  
 obdormierunt:

## ANNO 1898.

Antonius Nemesiu administrator Sóosmezöensis obiit 13  
 Maii anno aetatis 58, sacerdoti 28.

Joannes Pursia administrator Felső-Pusztá-Egresiensis obiit  
 23 Maii anno aetatis 38, sacerdotii 12.

Basilius Dragosiu parochus Ér-Kisfalvensis obiit 25 Maii  
 anno aetatis 73, sacerdotii 51; sacerdos jubilaris in  
 annum primum.

Joannes Simon parochus Alsó-Berekszoensis et assessor  
 consistorialis obiit mense Junii anno aetatis 65, sa-  
 cerdotii 41.

Stephanus Pop parochus Bábczaensis obiit 28 Julii anno  
 aetatis 77, sacerdoti 54; sacerdos jubilaris in annum  
 quartum.

Leo Pop theologus in annum III. obiit 23 Augusti.

Michael Ungur parochus Karikaensis obiit 9 Novembris  
 anno aetatis 62, sacerdotii 36.

Petrus Vertic administrator Makodiensis obiit 28. Novembris anno aetatis 54, sacerdotii 27.

### ANNO 1899.

Michael Rednic administrator Konyhaensis obiit 3 Januarii anno aetatis 37, sacerdotii 14.

Demetrius Moïs parochus Detreheniensis obiit 28. Januarii anno aetatis 69, sacerdotii 45.

Basilius Muresian parochus Kocsiensis obiit mense Februarii anno aetatis 83, sacerdotii 57, sacerdos jubilaris in annum septimum.

Antonius Moldovan administrator Fekete-Lakiensis obiit anno aetatis 60, sacerdotii 35.

Tiberius Gael administrator Kis-Derzsidaensis obiit 18 Junii anno aetatis 47, sacerdotii 25.

Ananias Hosszu administrator Kéthelyensis, administrator officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis Districtus Buza obiit 23 Julii anno aetatis 50, sacerdotii 24.

Nicolaus Bene administrator Solyomköensis obiit 24 Augusti anno aetatis 43, sacerdotii 20.

Joannes Avram administrator Nagy-Körtvélyesiensis obiit 15 Septembris anno aetatis 55, sacerdotii 29.

Nicolaus Pop. administrator Lozsárdiensi obiit 19 Octobris anno aetatis 63, sacerdotii 40.

Emanuel Pop administrator Nagy-Tarnaensis obiit 4 Novembris anno aetatis 51, sacerdotii 27.

### 1900.

Demetrius Fagarasian administrator Dalmáriensis obiit 15 Januarii anno aetatis 35, sacerdotii 3.

Theodorus Moïs parochus Arpastroensis obiit 14 Februarii anno aetatis 74, sacerdotii 46.

Joannes Szerbák parochus Kis-Gérczensis, Vice-Archi-Diaconus Districtualis Turczienis, assessor consistorialis obiit 21 Martii anno aetatis 75 sacerdotii 49.

Joannes Tamasiu administrator Poklostelkiensis obiit 31 Martii anno aetatis 56, sacerdotii 29.

### Observandum.

|                               |                                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Dist. a sede eppali designat: | Distat a sede episcopali.         |
| Com.                          | Communitas.                       |
| Chlm.                         | Chilometri.                       |
| Par. ant.                     | Parochia antiqua.                 |
| Eccl. mur.                    | Ecclesia murata.                  |
| Eccl. lign.                   | Ecclesia lignea.                  |
| B. M. V.                      | Beatae Mariae Virginis.           |
| SS.                           | Sanctos.                          |
| S.                            | Sanctum.                          |
| Dom. par.                     | Domus Parochialis.                |
| Superaedific. oecon.          | Superaedificia oeconomicalia      |
| Aedif.                        | Aedificata.                       |
| Dom. cant.                    | Domus cantoralis.                 |
| Dom. schol.                   | Domus scholaris.                  |
| Lib. Ord. Coll.               | Liberae Ordinarii Collationis     |
| Matric.                       | Matriculae.                       |
| Post. ult.                    | Posta ultima.                     |
| Stat. telegr.                 | Statio telegraphica.              |
| Rmus. D.                      | Reverendissimus Dominus.          |
| A. R. D.                      | Admodum Reverendus Dominus,       |
| V. A. D.                      | Vice-Archi-Diaconus.              |
| Cl. ac. R. D.                 | Clarissimus ac Reverendus Dominus |
| R. D.                         | Reverendus Dominus.               |
| R. P.                         | Reverendus Pater.                 |
| G. R. C.                      | Graeci Ritus Catholici.           |
| G. R. C. R.                   | Graeci Rit. Catholici Rutheni.    |
| L. R. C.                      | Latini Ritus Catholici.           |
| A. R. C.                      | Armeni Ritus Catholici.           |
| G. O.                         | Graeco Orientales.                |
| A. C.                         | Augustanae Confessionis,          |
| H. C.                         | Helveticae Confessionis.          |

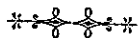
|                         |   |                                        |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| O.                      | › | Oratorium.                             |
| Un.                     | › | Unitarii.                              |
| Jud.                    | › | Judaei.                                |
| Proles schol.           | › | Proles scholares.                      |
| In schol. rep.          | › | In schola repetitionali.               |
| In schol. com. v. alia. | › | In schola communi vel alia.            |
| Hor.                    | › | horae—horae.                           |
| Ab a.                   | › | ab anno.                               |
| Inter.                  | › | Interimalis.                           |
| praep. abs.             | › | praeparandista absolutus.              |
| qualif.                 | › | qualificatus.                          |
| examen qualif. subiv.   | › | examen qualificationis subivit.        |
| Professor p. o.         | › | Profesor publicus ordinarius.          |
| Lingua rom. hung. rut.  | › | Lingua romana hungarica.<br>ruthenica. |
| Stip.                   | › | Stipendista.                           |
| Pag.                    | › | Pagina.                                |

## Conspectus summarius.

### IN DIOECESI SZAMOSUJVÁRIENSI REPERIUNTUR

|                                                                                                                     |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Stalla Canonicalia Actualia . . . . .                                                                               | 6   |
| Canonici Actuales . . . . .                                                                                         | 5   |
| Canonicatus vacantes . . . . .                                                                                      | 1   |
| Archimandriae seu Abbatiae titulares . . . . .                                                                      | 4   |
| Praepositurae titulares . . . . .                                                                                   | 1   |
| Vicarii foranei episcopales . . . . .                                                                               | 3   |
| Assessores Consistorii . . . . .                                                                                    | 40  |
| Districtus Vice-Archi-Diaconales . . . . .                                                                          | 45  |
| Archi-Diaconus . . . . .                                                                                            | 1   |
| Vice-Archi-Diaconi actuales . . . . .                                                                               | 26  |
| › › › surrogati . . . . .                                                                                           | 2   |
| Officii Vice-Archi-Diaconalis Administratores . . . . .                                                             | 16  |
| › › › Coadjutor . . . . .                                                                                           | 1   |
| Aulae Episcopalis Individua . . . . .                                                                               | 6   |
| Examinatores prosynodales . . . . .                                                                                 | 9   |
| Membra Exactoratus dioecesanii . . . . .                                                                            | 14  |
| Membra commissionis Examinatoriae professorum<br>doctrinae religionis in scholis mediis apli-<br>candorum . . . . . | 9   |
| › Inspectoratus . . . . .                                                                                           | 6   |
| › commisionis scholasticae . . . . .                                                                                | 14  |
| Parochiae . . . . .                                                                                                 | 489 |
| › animarum Curatoribus provisae . . . . .                                                                           | 469 |
| › vacantes . . . . .                                                                                                | 20  |
| Parochiae liberae Ordinarii Collationis . . . . .                                                                   | 476 |
| Parochiae juris Patronatus . . . . .                                                                                | 14  |
| Filiales cum ecclesia gr.-cath. . . . .                                                                             | 200 |
| Filiales sine ecclesia gr. cath. . . . .                                                                            | 191 |
| Parochi . . . . .                                                                                                   | 88  |

|                                                      |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Administratores . . . . .                            | 387    |
| Cooperatores . . . . .                               | 37     |
| Sacerdotes jubilares . . . . .                       | 14     |
| Presbyteri religiosi . . . . .                       | 2      |
| Praefectores in Lyceo theologico . . . . .           | 4      |
| Superiores Seminarii . . . . .                       | 4      |
| Sacerdotes emeriti et deficientes . . . . .          | 4      |
| Presbyteri ordinati beneficium expectantes . . . . . | 6      |
| Theologi absoluti nondum ordinati . . . . .          | 23     |
| Stipendia clericalia ordinaria . . . . .             | 56     |
| Clerici in Seminario domestico existentes . . . . .  | 53     |
| Domicilium Religiosorum . . . . .                    | 1      |
| Proles scholares in schola elementari . . . . .      | 52222  |
| "    "    in schola repetitionali . . . . .          | 20531  |
| "    "    in schola com. vel. alia . . . . .         | 3922   |
| Animae Graeci Ritus Catholicae . . . . .             | 482275 |
| "    Graeci Ritus Catholicae Ruthenorum . . . . .    | 2224   |
| "    Latini . . . . .                                | 46941  |
| "    Armeni Ritus Catholicae . . . . .               | 1252   |
| "    Graeco Orientales . . . . .                     | 43610  |
| "    Augustanae Confessionis . . . . .               | 25657  |
| "    Helveticae . . . . .                            | 105798 |
| "    Unitariae . . . . .                             | 624    |
| "    Judae . . . . .                                 | 57243  |
| "    Aliae confessionis . . . . .                    | 134    |
| Summa universalis animarum . . . . .                 | 765758 |



| Reperitur<br>in Districtu  | Parochiae |          | Parochiae              |                         | Filiales |                      | Parochi | Administra-<br>tores | Cooperatores |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|--------------|
|                            | provisae  | vacantes | cum eccl.<br>gr.-cath. | sine eccl.<br>gr.-cath. | Parochi  | Administra-<br>tores |         |                      |              |
|                            |           |          |                        |                         |          |                      |         |                      |              |
| 1. Szamosujváriensi        | 13        | 11       | 2                      | 3                       | —        | 1                    | 10      | 1                    |              |
| 2. Szent-Margitaensi       | 11        | 11       | —                      | 4                       | 1        | —                    | 11      | —                    |              |
| 3. Kaczkóiensi             | 12        | 11       | 1                      | 5                       | 5        | 1                    | 10      | 2                    |              |
| 4. Rettegiensi             | 11        | 11       | —                      | 4                       | 3        | 1                    | 10      | 1                    |              |
| 5. Csicsó-Kereszturiensi   | 10        | 10       | —                      | 7                       | 5        | 1                    | 9       | 1                    |              |
| 6. Bethleniensi            | 14        | 14       | —                      | 5                       | 3        | 4                    | 10      | 1                    |              |
| 7. Laposiensi              | 12        | 12       | —                      | 7                       | 8        | —                    | 12      | 1                    |              |
| 8. Alparétsiensi           | 12        | 11       | 1                      | 6                       | 4        | 3                    | 8       | —                    |              |
| 9. Váádensi                | 9         | 8        | 1                      | 4                       | —        | 1                    | 7       | —                    |              |
| 10. Szurdokiensi           | 13        | 13       | —                      | 6                       | —        | 4                    | 9       | —                    |              |
| 11. Buzaensi               | 14        | 13       | 1                      | 6                       | 4        | —                    | 16      | —                    |              |
| 12. Gyulaensi              | 11        | 9        | 2                      | 7                       | —        | 2                    | 7       | 2                    |              |
| 13. Lozsárdiensi           | 12        | 11       | 1                      | 7                       | —        | 1                    | 10      | —                    |              |
| 14. Székiensi              | 16        | 15       | 1                      | 7                       | 1        | 3                    | 12      | 2                    |              |
| 15. Rodnensi               | 31        | 31       | —                      | 6                       | 9        | 22                   | 4       | —                    |              |
| 16. Budákiensi             | 9         | 9        | —                      | 1                       | 10       | 2                    | 7       | 3                    |              |
| 17. Beszterczeni           | 16        | 16       | —                      | 5                       | 21       | 2                    | 17      | 1                    |              |
| 18. Csokmányensi           | 12        | 12       | —                      | 6                       | 1        | 4                    | 8       | 1                    |              |
| 19. Náprádiensi            | 9         | 9        | —                      | 7                       | —        | 1                    | 8       | —                    |              |
| 20. Kápolnok-Monostoriensi | 12        | 12       | —                      | 4                       | 10       | 2                    | 10      | —                    |              |
| 21. Nagy-Nyiresiensi       | 9         | 9        | —                      | 8                       | —        | —                    | 9       | —                    |              |
| 22. Nagy-Somkútiensi       | 12        | 10       | 2                      | 5                       | 5        | 4                    | 6       | —                    |              |
| 23. Ippensi                | 9         | 9        | —                      | 6                       | 6        | 1                    | 8       | 1                    |              |
| 24. Krasznaensi            | 11        | 11       | —                      | 7                       | 1        | 2                    | 9       | —                    |              |
| 25. Magyar-Valkóiensi      | 9         | 9        | —                      | 7                       | 4        | 1                    | 8       | —                    |              |
| 26. Perecsényensi          | 9         | 8        | 1                      | 3                       | 3        | 1                    | 7       | —                    |              |
| 27. Várcaensi              | 8         | 8        | —                      | 5                       | 6        | 1                    | 7       | —                    |              |
| 28. Brédensi               | 11        | 8        | 3                      | 5                       | 4        | 2                    | 6       | —                    |              |
| 29. Érmellékiensi          | 7         | 6        | 1                      | 4                       | —        | —                    | 6       | —                    |              |
| 30. Illyésfalvaensi        | 14        | 14       | —                      | 4                       | —        | 2                    | 12      | —                    |              |
| 31. Nagy-Szegiensi         | 12        | 12       | —                      | 5                       | 4        | 1                    | 11      | —                    |              |
| 32. Sámsodiensi            | 11        | 10       | 1                      | 3                       | 10       | 5                    | 5       | —                    |              |
| 33. Szarvadiensi           | 12        | 12       | —                      | 10                      | 6        | 1                    | 11      | —                    |              |
| 34. Avasiensi              | 13        | 13       | —                      | 1                       | 19       | 4                    | 9       | 1                    |              |
| 35. Felső-Bányaensi        | 7         | 7        | —                      | 8                       | —        | 3                    | 4       | 2                    |              |
| 36. Nagy-Bányaensi         | 9         | 9        | —                      | 3                       | 3        | 1                    | 8       | 1                    |              |
| 37. Szatmáriensi           | 5         | 5        | —                      | 1                       | 14       | 3                    | 2       | 2                    |              |
| 38. Sinyérváralyaensi      | 8         | 8        | —                      | 4                       | 4        | 3                    | 5       | —                    |              |
| 39. Turczeni               | 5         | 5        | —                      | 3                       | 3        | 3                    | 2       | 4                    |              |
| 40. Izaensi                | 7         | 6        | 1                      | 1                       | —        | 1                    | 5       | —                    |              |
| 41. Jódensi                | 7         | 6        | 1                      | —                       | —        | 1                    | 5       | 2                    |              |
| 42. Kaszóensi              | 8         | 8        | —                      | 2                       | 2        | 1                    | 7       | 1                    |              |
| 43. Máraensi               | 7         | 7        | —                      | 2                       | —        | 2                    | 5       | 3                    |              |
| 44. Szigethiensi           | 11        | 11       | —                      | 1                       | 6        | 2                    | 9       | —                    |              |
| 45. Vissóviensi            | 9         | 9        | —                      | 1                       | 8        | 1                    | 8       | —                    |              |
|                            | 489       | 469      | 20                     | 200                     | 191      | 88                   | 387     | 37                   |              |

| Proles                |                       |                          |                   | Anima e                |                    |                    |                       |                |               |              |           |            |  |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|--|--|
| in schola<br>element. | in schola<br>repetit. | in sch. com.<br>v. alia. | Gr. Rit.<br>Cath. | Gr. Rit.<br>Cath. Rut. | Lat. Rit.<br>Cath. | Arm. Rit.<br>Cath. | Greco-ori-<br>entales | Helv.<br>conf. | Ang.<br>conf. | Unitariae c. | Judeae c. | Alia conf. |  |  |
| 1126                  | 490                   | 121                      | 9365              | —                      | 1329               | 1248               | 54                    | 1405           | 24            | 34           | 360       | —          |  |  |
| 922                   | 380                   | 49                       | 8486              | —                      | 244                | —                  | 2                     | 4933           | 6             | —            | 326       | —          |  |  |
| 1032                  | 253                   | 195                      | 10058             | —                      | 1730               | —                  | 2963                  | 3230           | —             | 8            | 1065      | 60         |  |  |
| 1233                  | 487                   | 187                      | 11073             | —                      | 26                 | —                  | 4412                  | 1511           | —             | —            | 1036      | —          |  |  |
| 1172                  | 372                   | 52                       | 12152             | —                      | 495                | —                  | 1885                  | 1835           | 16            | —            | 923       | —          |  |  |
| 850                   | 476                   | 271                      | 9043              | —                      | 88                 | —                  | 7                     | 2200           | 2700          | —            | 1044      | —          |  |  |
| 1154                  | 496                   | 106                      | 10798             | —                      | 1581               | —                  | 8875                  | 1922           | 4             | 3            | 1178      | —          |  |  |
| 622                   | 243                   | 4                        | 6591              | —                      | 14                 | —                  | 2202                  | 83             | —             | —            | 268       | —          |  |  |
| 857                   | 280                   | 39                       | 7633              | —                      | 17                 | —                  | —                     | 52             | —             | —            | 178       | —          |  |  |
| 1007                  | 384                   | 21                       | 8723              | —                      | 34                 | —                  | 5                     | 71             | —             | 2            | 382       | —          |  |  |
| 824                   | 304                   | 41                       | 8238              | —                      | 740                | —                  | 4                     | 3336           | 2068          | 8            | 289       | —          |  |  |
| 1104                  | 476                   | 98                       | 10829             | —                      | 455                | —                  | 810                   | 2351           | —             | 59           | 523       | —          |  |  |
| 1144                  | 417                   | 375                      | 9602              | —                      | 295                | —                  | 3                     | 1286           | —             | 1            | 571       | —          |  |  |
| 901                   | 366                   | 84                       | 9239              | —                      | 81                 | —                  | 134                   | 1115           | 15            | —            | 163       | —          |  |  |
| 5017                  | 2256                  | 497                      | 42686             | —                      | 1475               | —                  | 6832                  | 144            | 132           | 19           | 1776      | —          |  |  |
| 1013                  | 424                   | 219                      | 8555              | —                      | 76                 | —                  | 486                   | 253            | 4739          | —            | 299       | —          |  |  |
| 1226                  | 519                   | 72                       | 10885             | —                      | 1334               | —                  | 5615                  | 1649           | 15626         | 5            | 1495      | —          |  |  |
| 817                   | 296                   | 2                        | 7966              | —                      | —                  | —                  | 414                   | 13             | —             | —            | 258       | —          |  |  |
| 1020                  | 39                    | 7                        | 7676              | —                      | 2                  | —                  | —                     | 47             | —             | —            | 260       | —          |  |  |
| 600                   | 425                   | 297                      | 9636              | —                      | 1595               | —                  | 5580                  | 26             | 9             | 1            | 887       | —          |  |  |
| 832                   | 278                   | 8                        | 7834              | —                      | 60                 | 4                  | 1                     | 398            | 6             | —            | 420       | —          |  |  |
| 969                   | 325                   | 22                       | 10826             | —                      | 193                | —                  | 2236                  | 1059           | —             | 4            | 1085      | 5          |  |  |
| 770                   | 217                   | 16                       | 7555              | —                      | 2198               | —                  | 6                     | 4199           | —             | —            | 641       | —          |  |  |
| 1182                  | 422                   | 36                       | 11496             | —                      | 1956               | —                  | —                     | 4535           | 7             | 1            | 1864      | —          |  |  |
| 1045                  | 367                   | 83                       | 9730              | —                      | 2766               | —                  | —                     | 5972           | —             | —            | 858       | —          |  |  |
| 1008                  | 370                   | 46                       | 8319              | —                      | 381                | —                  | —                     | 5654           | —             | —            | 305       | —          |  |  |
| 567                   | 199                   | 139                      | 6544              | —                      | 267                | —                  | —                     | 6336           | —             | 410          | 680       | —          |  |  |
| 913                   | 346                   | 32                       | 8096              | —                      | 1682               | —                  | 49                    | 7861           | 36            | 15           | 594       | —          |  |  |
| 462                   | 223                   | 51                       | 5044              | —                      | 193                | —                  | —                     | 3732           | 18            | —            | 411       | —          |  |  |
| 1148                  | 489                   | 25                       | 13760             | —                      | 30                 | —                  | 1                     | 646            | 8             | 5            | 580       | —          |  |  |
| 1059                  | 376                   | 147                      | 9248              | —                      | 127                | —                  | —                     | 2796           | —             | 3            | 421       | —          |  |  |
| 896                   | 334                   | 1                        | 10896             | —                      | 211                | —                  | —                     | 5419           | —             | —            | 402       | —          |  |  |
| 1141                  | 415                   | 28                       | 9582              | —                      | 2266               | —                  | 1                     | 6273           | 20            | 7            | 1237      | 28         |  |  |
| 1883                  | 731                   | —                        | 17191             | —                      | 173                | —                  | —                     | 3078           | —             | —            | 1412      | —          |  |  |
| 1284                  | 454                   | —                        | 9947              | —                      | 2888               | —                  | 2                     | 777            | 14            | —            | 276       | —          |  |  |
| 1542                  | 335                   | 60                       | 11764             | —                      | 4197               | —                  | 7                     | 1697           | 102           | 3            | 1078      | —          |  |  |
| 846                   | 337                   | 134                      | 9472              | —                      | 4231               | —                  | 5                     | 11876          | 73            | 26           | 4598      | 21         |  |  |
| 811                   | 394                   | 69                       | 9766              | —                      | 1267               | —                  | —                     | 2452           | —             | —            | 1160      | —          |  |  |
| 1259                  | 679                   | 10                       | 9821              | —                      | 299                | —                  | —                     | 603            | —             | 3            | 1015      | —          |  |  |
| 1346                  | 452                   | 95                       | 9561              | —                      | 20                 | —                  | 1                     | 10             | —             | —            | 1891      | —          |  |  |
| 1315                  | 669                   | 15                       | 10628             | —                      | 54                 | —                  | —                     | 2              | 3             | —            | 1967      | —          |  |  |
| 883                   | 319                   | 132                      | 10620             | —                      | 1415               | —                  | 6                     | 10             | 1             | 4            | 1491      | —          |  |  |
| 953                   | 403                   | —                        | 10037             | —                      | 51                 | —                  | 4                     | —              | —             | —            | 1331      | —          |  |  |
| 1973                  | 991                   | 102                      | 18030             | 2224                   | 5759               | —                  | —                     | 1919           | 14            | —            | 9795      | 20         |  |  |
| 2517                  | 803                   | 234                      | 17280             | —                      | 2903               | —                  | 8                     | 32             | 8             | 3            | 7551      | —          |  |  |
| 62222                 | 20581                 | 3922                     | 482275            | 2224                   | 45941              | 1252               | 42610                 | 105798         | 25667         | 624          | 57243     | 134        |  |  |



## H.

|                               | Pag. |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Hadad-Győrtelek . . . . .     | 178  |
| Hagymás-Lápos . . . . .       | 150  |
| Hálmosd . . . . .             | 171  |
| Haraklány . . . . .           | 184  |
| Haragos . . . . .             | 147  |
| Harina . . . . .              | 130  |
| Hegyköz (G. Muncel) . . . . . | 85   |
| Hidegkut . . . . .            | 220  |
| Hidvég . . . . .              | 160  |
| Hordó . . . . .               | 113  |
| Horgospataka . . . . .        | 58   |
| Hosszufalu . . . . .          | 151  |
| H.-Macskás . . . . .          | 98   |
| Hosszmező . . . . .           | 78   |
| Hosszu-Rév . . . . .          | 138  |

## I.

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Illoba . . . . .        | 226 |
| Ilésfalva . . . . .     | 191 |
| Ilonda-pataka . . . . . | 136 |
| Inó . . . . .           | 195 |
| Ispánmező . . . . .     | 63  |

## J.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Jááz . . . . .       | 171 |
| Jeder . . . . .      | 155 |
| Joód . . . . .       | 236 |
| Jozsefháza . . . . . | 227 |
| Joháza . . . . .     | 155 |

## K.

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Kabalapataka . . . . .      | 246 |
| Kaczkó . . . . .            | 52  |
| Kányaháza . . . . .         | 212 |
| Kapnikbánya . . . . .       | 145 |
| Kápolna . . . . .           | 52  |
| Kapor . . . . .             | 92  |
| Kápolnok-Monostor . . . . . | 146 |
| Karika . . . . .            | 184 |
| Karulya (Coruia) . . . . .  | 146 |
| Karulyfalva . . . . .       | 52  |
| Kecsed . . . . .            | 102 |
| Kecskés (Kozla) . . . . .   | 141 |
| Kelencze . . . . .          | 140 |
| Keménye . . . . .           | 78  |
| Keresztelek . . . . .       | 161 |
| Kerlés . . . . .            | 131 |
| Kendi-Lona . . . . .        | 102 |

|                         | Pag. |
|-------------------------|------|
| Kérő . . . . .          | 44   |
| Kéthely . . . . .       | 92   |
| Király-Darocz . . . . . | 223  |
| Kirva . . . . .         | 178  |
| Kis-Bocskó . . . . .    | 236  |
| Kis-Bozinta . . . . .   | 151  |
| Kis-Derzsida . . . . .  | 200  |
| Kis-Doboka . . . . .    | 53   |
| Kis-Eskülő . . . . .    | 98   |
| Kis-Gércz . . . . .     | 230  |
| Kis-Goroszló . . . . .  | 140  |
| Kis-Ilva . . . . .      | 114  |
| Kis-Jenő . . . . .      | 102  |
| Kis-Kaján . . . . .     | 63   |
| Kis-Keresztes . . . . . | 86   |
| Kis-Nyires . . . . .    | 136  |
| Kis-Rebra . . . . .     | 114  |
| Kis-Sajó . . . . .      | 121  |
| Kis-Somkut . . . . .    | 78   |
| Kizbánya . . . . .      | 217  |
| Kocs . . . . .          | 67   |
| Kodor . . . . .         | 44   |
| Komorzán . . . . .      | 212  |
| Konkolyfalva . . . . .  | 86   |
| Konyha . . . . .        | 236  |
| Korond . . . . .        | 201  |
| Kosztfalva . . . . .    | 72   |
| Kovács . . . . .        | 147  |
| Kozárvár . . . . .      | 59   |
| Ködmönös . . . . .      | 86   |
| Kőfarka . . . . .       | 64   |
| Kölcse . . . . .        | 155  |
| Kő-Lozna . . . . .      | 87   |
| Kövesd . . . . .        | 201  |
| Kööd . . . . .          | 141  |
| Közép-Apsa . . . . .    | 247  |
| Középfalva . . . . .    | 64   |
| Közép-Vissó . . . . .   | 251  |
| Krácsfalva . . . . .    | 244  |
| Kraszna . . . . .       | 165  |
| Kucsó . . . . .         | 196  |
| Kusály . . . . .        | 179  |

## L.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Lábfalva . . . . .     | 59  |
| Laczfalu . . . . .     | 217 |
| Láposbánya . . . . .   | 220 |
| Lápos-Debrek . . . . . | 72  |

## N.

|                       | Pag. |
|-----------------------|------|
| Lekencze . . . . .    | 212  |
| Lemény . . . . .      | 137  |
| Lénárdfalva . . . . . | 221  |
| Leordina . . . . .    | 252  |
| Less . . . . .        | 174  |
| Letka . . . . .       | 137  |
| Lezsárd . . . . .     | 103  |
| Lukácsfalva . . . . . | 152  |
| Luska . . . . .       | 114  |

## M.

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Magura . . . . .            | 115 |
| Magyar-Bogáta . . . . .     | 82  |
| Magyar-Fodorháza . . . . .  | 98  |
| Magyar-Keczel . . . . .     | 174 |
| Magyar-Köblös . . . . .     | 103 |
| Magyar-Lápos . . . . .      | 73  |
| Magyar-Nemegye . . . . .    | 97  |
| Magyar-Ujfalu . . . . .     | 99  |
| Magyar-Valkó . . . . .      | 172 |
| Maier . . . . .             | 115 |
| Makod . . . . .             | 115 |
| Maladé . . . . .            | 151 |
| Málom . . . . .             | 68  |
| Mányik . . . . .            | 92  |
| Máron . . . . .             | 166 |
| Márkaszék . . . . .         | 161 |
| Mármaros-Szigeth . . . . .  | 247 |
| Maros-Oroszfalu . . . . .   | 122 |
| Meleg-Földvár . . . . .     | 93  |
| Menyő . . . . .             | 179 |
| Mikcháza . . . . .          | 48  |
| Mikola . . . . .            | 197 |
| Mikolapatak . . . . .       | 240 |
| Misztótfalu . . . . .       | 221 |
| Mititei . . . . .           | 115 |
| Mohály . . . . .            | 107 |
| Mojgrád . . . . .           | 184 |
| Mojszény . . . . .          | 252 |
| Mojszény-Klastrom . . . . . | 253 |
| Manó . . . . .              | 191 |
| Monor . . . . .             | 123 |
| Monosfalva . . . . .        | 124 |
| Mosobánya . . . . .         | 192 |
| Mutos . . . . .             | 179 |

|                              | Pag. |
|------------------------------|------|
| Nagy-Bajom . . . . .         | 205  |
| Nagy-Bánya . . . . .         | 222  |
| Nagy-Borszó . . . . .        | 53   |
| Nagy-Buny . . . . .          | 137  |
| Nagy-Derzsida . . . . .      | 201  |
| Nagy-Falu . . . . .          | 124  |
| Nagy-Gércz . . . . .         | 230  |
| Nagy-Hegy . . . . .          | 147  |
| Nagy-Iklod . . . . .         | 104  |
| Nagy-Ilonda . . . . .        | 54   |
| Nagy-Ilva . . . . .          | 116  |
| Nagy-Kürtvélyes . . . . .    | 156  |
| Nagy-Keresztes . . . . .     | 87   |
| Nagy-Lozna . . . . .         | 87   |
| Nagymező . . . . .           | 79   |
| Nagymonujfalva . . . . .     | 196  |
| Nagy-Nyires . . . . .        | 152  |
| Nagy-Rebra . . . . .         | 116  |
| Nagy-Sikárló . . . . .       | 227  |
| Nagy-Somkut . . . . .        | 156  |
| Nagyszeg . . . . .           | 197  |
| Nagy-Tárna . . . . .         | 230  |
| Nánfalva . . . . .           | 233  |
| Náprád . . . . .             | 141  |
| Naszód . . . . .             | 116  |
| Naszód-Szentgyörgy . . . . . | 117  |
| Necz . . . . .               | 131  |
| Négerfalva . . . . .         | 59   |
| Néma . . . . .               | 44   |
| Neposz . . . . .             | 117  |
| Noszoly . . . . .            | 108  |

## O.

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Oláh-Baksa . . . . .      | 175 |
| Oláh-Bogáta . . . . .     | 82  |
| Oláh-Budák . . . . .      | 125 |
| Oláh-Csaholy . . . . .    | 205 |
| Oláh-Fodorháza . . . . .  | 83  |
| Oláh-Keczel . . . . .     | 175 |
| Oláh-Kékes . . . . .      | 218 |
| Oláh-Lápos . . . . .      | 74  |
| Oláh-Láposbánya . . . . . | 74  |
| Oláh-Nádasd . . . . .     | 197 |
| Oláh-Nemegye . . . . .    | 68  |
| Oláh-Némethi . . . . .    | 68  |



|                         | Pag. |                                | Pag. |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Óláh-Péntek . . . . .   | 45   | Rózsapallag . . . . .          | 213  |
| Óláh-Valkó . . . . .    | 172  | Runk . . . . .                 | 179  |
| Ómbuz . . . . .         | 108  | Rozsapataka (Rusor) . . . . .  | 148  |
| Omlásalja . . . . .     | 48   |                                |      |
| Ó-Rodna . . . . .       | 117  | <b>S.</b>                      |      |
| Ormány . . . . .        | 45   | Sajó . . . . .                 | 233  |
| Oroszmező . . . . .     | 83   | Sajó-Keresztur . . . . .       | 132  |
| <b>Ö</b>                |      | Sajó-Magyaros . . . . .        | 133  |
| Ökörítő . . . . .       | 202  | Sajó-Polyána . . . . .         | 233  |
| Ördögös-Füzes . . . . . | 49   | Sajó-Udvarhely . . . . .       | 69   |
| Örményes . . . . .      | 192  | Salamon . . . . .              | 88   |
| <b>P.</b>               |      | Szálva . . . . .               | 179  |
| Paptelek . . . . .      | 184  | Sásza . . . . .                | 138  |
| Párva . . . . .         | 118  | Semesnye . . . . .             | 84   |
| Patóháza . . . . .      | 228  | Sajó-Solymos . . . . .         | 133  |
| Pecsely . . . . .       | 166  | Solymos . . . . .              | 197  |
| Pecsétszeg . . . . .    | 59   | Solyomkő . . . . .             | 99   |
| Péér . . . . .          | 206  | Somlyó-Cschi . . . . .         | 173  |
| Perecsen . . . . .      | 175  | Somlyó-Györtelek . . . . .     | 176  |
| Perje . . . . .         | 166  | Soófalva . . . . .             | 134  |
| Péterháza . . . . .     | 49   | Soómály . . . . .              | 163  |
| Petrova . . . . .       | 253  | Soósmező . . . . .             | 54   |
| Poinicza . . . . .      | 142  | Süielmed . . . . .             | 198  |
| Pojény . . . . .        | 118  | Sürgyefalva . . . . .          | 278  |
| Poklostelke . . . . .   | 104  | Szacsal . . . . .              | 237  |
| Porcz . . . . .         | 162  | Szakálas-Dombo . . . . .       | 275  |
| Preslop . . . . .       | 68   | Szakálosfalva . . . . .        | 157  |
| Pribékfalva . . . . .   | 152  | Szamos-Széplak . . . . .       | 198  |
| Pujon . . . . .         | 109  | Szamos-Nagy-Goroszló . . . . . | 143  |
| Purkerez . . . . .      | 142  | Szamosstelek . . . . .         | 228  |
| Pusztá-Fentős . . . . . | 153  | Szamos-Udvarhely . . . . .     | 198  |
| <b>R.</b>               |      | Szamos-Ujlak . . . . .         | 153  |
| Rágla . . . . .         | 125  | Szamosujvár . . . . .          | 45   |
| Rákza . . . . .         | 213  | Szamosujvár-Némethi . . . . .  | 49   |
| Récse . . . . .         | 176  | Szaploncza . . . . .           | 248  |
| Remete . . . . .        | 156  | Szarvaszó . . . . .            | 248  |
| Retteg . . . . .        | 60   | Szász-Encs . . . . .           | 93   |
| Rév-Kolostor . . . . .  | 81   | Szász-Fellak . . . . .         | 134  |
| Rogoz . . . . .         | 75   | Szász-Máthé . . . . .          | 93   |
| Róhi . . . . .          | 75   | Szász-Nyires . . . . .         | 50   |
| Rómánfalva . . . . .    | 138  | Szász-Ujfalu . . . . .         | 94   |
| Romuli . . . . .        | 118  | Szász-Uj-Ős . . . . .          | 94   |
| Róna . . . . .          | 143  | Szász-Zsombor . . . . .        | 95   |
| Rozávlya . . . . .      | 233  | Szatmár . . . . .              | 224  |
|                         |      | Száva . . . . .                | 109  |
|                         |      | Szécs . . . . .                | 177  |

|                                     | Pag. |                            | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| Szék . . . . .                      | 109  | Teötör . . . . .           | 104  |
| Szekatura . . . . .                 | 139  | Terep . . . . .            | 214  |
| Szelecske . . . . .                 | 54   | Tohát . . . . .            | 69   |
| Szelnicza . . . . .                 | 139  | Torda-Vilma . . . . .      | 55   |
| Szélszeg . . . . .                  | 193  | Tóthfalu . . . . .         | 105  |
| Szent-Egyed . . . . .               | 110  | Tóth-Szálás . . . . .      | 89   |
| Szent-Gothárd . . . . .             | 110  | Tökepataka . . . . .       | 84   |
| Szent-Iván . . . . .                | 126  | Tökés . . . . .            | 75   |
| Szent-Jozsef . . . . .              | 119  | Tökés . . . . .            | 222  |
| Szent-Margita . . . . .             | 50   | Törökfalva . . . . .       | 157  |
| Szép-kenyerü-Szent-Márton . . . . . | 110  | Turcz . . . . .            | 231  |
| Széplak . . . . .                   | 46   | Turvékony . . . . .        | 214  |
| Szereden . . . . .                  | 107  | <b>U.</b>                  |      |
| Szerfalu . . . . .                  | 240  | Udvari . . . . .           | 224  |
| Szeszárma . . . . .                 | 65   | Uj-Kis-Paczal . . . . .    | 209  |
| Szilágy-Somfalu . . . . .           | 202  | Uj-Németh . . . . .        | 188  |
| Szilágy-Somlyó . . . . .            | 167  | Uj-Haragos . . . . .       | 149  |
| Szilágy-Szeg . . . . .              | 180  | Uj-Rodna . . . . .         | 120  |
| Szinye . . . . .                    | 80   | <b>V.</b>                  |      |
| Szilágy-Szigeth . . . . .           | 202  | Vadafalva . . . . .        | 193  |
| Szinyérváralja . . . . .            | 228  | Válaszut . . . . .         | 100  |
| Szó-város . . . . .                 | 80   | Vámfalva . . . . .         | 215  |
| Szö-Demeter . . . . .               | 206  | Váncsfalu . . . . .        | 240  |
| Szupláj . . . . .                   | 119  | Várallya . . . . .         | 157  |
| Szurdok . . . . .                   | 234  | Vártelek . . . . .         | 185  |
| Szurdok-Kápolnok . . . . .          | 148  | Vasas-Szent-Iván . . . . . | 111  |
| Szurduk . . . . .                   | 88   | Virágos-Berek . . . . .    | 70   |
| Szükerek . . . . .                  | 46   | Viz-Szilvás . . . . .      | 43   |
| <b>T.</b>                           |      | <b>Z.</b>                  |      |
| Tartolcz . . . . .                  | 213  | Zágra . . . . .            | 120  |
| Tasnád-Szántó . . . . .             | 207  | Zálha . . . . .            | 89   |
| Tasnád-Szarvad . . . . .            | 207  | Zálnok . . . . .           | 209  |
| Tasnád-Szilvás . . . . .            | 208  | Záprocz . . . . .          | 80   |
| Telcs . . . . .                     | 120  |                            |      |

## Index Filialium.

| A.                             |      |                               |      |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
|                                | Pag. |                               | Pag. |
| Adalin . . . . .               | 98   | Boján . . . . .               | 165  |
| Akna-Szlatina . . . . .        | 249  | Bonczhida . . . . .           | 100  |
| *Aldorf . . . . .              | 128  | *Borcutul-Bixadului . . . . . | 211  |
| *Allodium M. Bikszád . . . . . | 214  | *Borgó-Dióseni . . . . .      | 112  |
| Al-Ör . . . . .                | 51   | *Borgó-Midloceni . . . . .    | 112  |
| *Alsó-Balázsfalva . . . . .    | 133  | *Borgó-Prund . . . . .        | 112  |
| Alsó-Egres . . . . .           | 67   | *Borgó Rus . . . . .          | 112  |
| Alsó-Körtvélyes . . . . .      | 82   | *Borgó-Suseni . . . . .       | 112  |
| Alsó-Tök . . . . .             | 103  | *Borkut . . . . .             | 73   |
| Antos . . . . .                | 77   | Boronamező . . . . .          | 164  |
| Anyata . . . . .               | 224  | Borsabánya . . . . .          | 250  |
| *Apácza . . . . .              | 200  | Borzás . . . . .              | 172  |
| Árpádtanya . . . . .           | 224  | Bödön . . . . .               | 93   |
| *Apahegy . . . . .             | 226  | *Bürgezd . . . . .            | 161  |
| Aranyos-Szász-Moricz . . . . . | 93   | Brébfalva . . . . .           | 147  |
| Ardó . . . . .                 | 194  |                               |      |
| *Arsitia . . . . .             | 251  | <b>C.</b>                     |      |
| Aspra . . . . .                | 149  | *Colbul . . . . .             | 118  |
| *Asszu-Besztercze . . . . .    | 128  | Csaba-Ujfalu . . . . .        | 47   |
| *Avasujváros . . . . .         | 213  | Csány . . . . .               | 208  |
|                                |      | *Csárda . . . . .             | 246  |
| <b>B.</b>                      |      | Császári . . . . .            | 111  |
| *Bába . . . . .                | 53   | *Csekenye . . . . .           | 209  |
| Bácza . . . . .                | 60   | *Csépan . . . . .             | 69   |
| *Bagos . . . . .               | 172  | *Ceresznyés . . . . .         | 245  |
| Bajfalu . . . . .              | 217  | Cserese . . . . .             | 162  |
| *Balla . . . . .               | 175  | *Csicsó-Györgyfalva . . . . . | 58   |
| *Balnea Vámfalvensia . . . . . | 215  | *Csicsó-Hagymás . . . . .     | 63   |
| *Balnea Büdössár . . . . .     | 215  | *Csicsó-Ujfalu . . . . .      | 57   |
| Bálványos-Váralja . . . . .    | 50   | *Csicsó-Polján . . . . .      | 63   |
| Baromlak . . . . .             | 201  | Csokás . . . . .              | 145  |
| *Berend . . . . .              | 225  | Csomafája . . . . .           | 97   |
| Berkeszpataka . . . . .        | 154  | Csömény . . . . .             | 85   |
| *Besenyő . . . . .             | 128  | Czikó . . . . .               | 198  |
| *Blenkepolján . . . . .        | 53   |                               |      |
| *Blidár . . . . .              | 220  | <b>D.</b>                     |      |
| *Blozsa . . . . .              | 145  | Dabjon-Ujfalu . . . . .       | 195  |
| Bocskó . . . . .               | 230  | Dánfalva . . . . .            | 152  |
| Bogács . . . . .               | 109  | *Dánpataka . . . . .          | 75   |
| *Bogdánd . . . . .             | 201  | *Dealu-Ursului . . . . .      | 245  |
|                                |      | Debren . . . . .              | 196  |

|                                 | Pag. |                                  | Pag. |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| *Déesháza . . . . .             | 197  | *Galgó . . . . .                 | 54   |
| Deilő-Apáthi . . . . .          | 90   | *Gémes . . . . .                 | 227  |
| *Diosad . . . . .               | 179  | *Gerzontanya . . . . .           | 224  |
| Diospataka . . . . .            | 143  | *Ghinda . . . . .                | 128  |
| Disznópatak . . . . .           | 75   | Giródtotfalu . . . . .           | 216  |
| Disznópataka . . . . .          | 243  | *Gizeni . . . . .                | 211  |
| *Dobrik . . . . .               | 247  | *Gizeni . . . . .                | 214  |
| *Domokos . . . . .              | 71   | *Goldtanya . . . . .             | 224  |
| Domoszló . . . . .              | 160  | *Gombás . . . . .                | 225  |
| *Dögmező . . . . .              | 64   | *Gömbásszilva . . . . .          | 223  |
| *Drága-Vilma . . . . .          | 53   | *Gosztila . . . . .              | 53   |
| Drágosfalva (Drágyia) . . . . . | 53   | Görbed . . . . .                 | 223  |
| Durusa . . . . .                | 154  | *Griu . . . . .                  | 211  |
|                                 |      | Groppa . . . . .                 | 148  |
| <b>E.</b>                       |      | *Grupert-tanya . . . . .         | 224  |
| Égerháth . . . . .              | 192  | Guga . . . . .                   | 60   |
| Ellős . . . . .                 | 169  | Gurzófalva . . . . .             | 182  |
| *Éntradam . . . . .             | 69   | *Gyertyános . . . . .            | 144  |
| Erdő-Aranyos . . . . .          | 153  | Györkefalu . . . . .             | 218  |
| *Erked . . . . .                | 179  | Gyurkapataka . . . . .           | 79   |
| *Ete . . . . .                  | 205  | Gyulaszeg . . . . .              | 141  |
| Etény . . . . .                 | 225  |                                  |      |
| *Etény-Szilva . . . . .         | 223  | <b>F.</b>                        |      |
| Ér-Girólt . . . . .             | 187  | *Falkusa . . . . .               | 51   |
| Ér-Kőrös . . . . .              | 204  | *Fehér-Egyház . . . . .          | 132  |
|                                 |      | Fehérszék . . . . .              | 152  |
| <b>F.</b>                       |      | Feketefalu . . . . .             | 219  |
| *Falkusa . . . . .              | 51   | *Feketepatak . . . . .           | 220  |
| *Fehér-Egyház . . . . .         | 132  | Fel-Ör . . . . .                 | 62   |
| Fehérszék . . . . .             | 152  | *Felső-Balázsfalva . . . . .     | 133  |
| Feketefalu . . . . .            | 219  | Felső-Bán . . . . .              | 164  |
| *Feketepatak . . . . .          | 220  | Felső-Egres . . . . .            | 67   |
| Fel-Ör . . . . .                | 62   | Felső-Kasznács . . . . .         | 159  |
| *Felső-Balázsfalva . . . . .    | 133  | Felső-Kosály . . . . .           | 60   |
| Felső-Bán . . . . .             | 164  | *Felső-Körtvélyes . . . . .      | 63   |
| Felső-Egres . . . . .           | 67   | Felső-Sándorfalu . . . . .       | 216  |
| Felső-Kasznács . . . . .        | 159  | Fericse . . . . .                | 156  |
| Felső-Kosály . . . . .          | 60   | *Fonác . . . . .                 | 145  |
| *Felső-Körtvélyes . . . . .     | 63   | Frinkfalva . . . . .             | 138  |
| Felső-Sándorfalu . . . . .      | 216  | Füred . . . . .                  | 147  |
| Fericse . . . . .               | 156  |                                  |      |
| *Fonác . . . . .                | 145  | <b>G.</b>                        |      |
| Frinkfalva . . . . .            | 138  | *Galacz . . . . .                | 131  |
| Füred . . . . .                 | 147  |                                  |      |
|                                 |      | <b>H.</b>                        |      |
|                                 |      | *Hadad . . . . .                 | 178  |
|                                 |      | Handal . . . . .                 | 227  |
|                                 |      | *Hármaspatak . . . . .           | 171  |
|                                 |      | Hernécs . . . . .                | 243  |
|                                 |      | Hesdát . . . . .                 | 43   |
|                                 |      | Horgospataka . . . . .           | 74   |
|                                 |      | *Hollomező . . . . .             | 60   |
|                                 |      | Horváth-Petenye . . . . .        | 166  |
|                                 |      | Hosszuaszó . . . . .             | 168  |
|                                 |      | Hosszumező . . . . .             | 202  |
|                                 |      | Hosszu-Ujfalu . . . . .          | 143  |
|                                 |      | Hotinka . . . . .                | 238  |
|                                 |      | Hovrila . . . . .                | 157  |
|                                 |      |                                  |      |
|                                 |      | <b>I.</b>                        |      |
|                                 |      | Igricze . . . . .                | 101  |
|                                 |      | *Iloşva . . . . .                | 174  |
|                                 |      | Ipp . . . . .                    | 162  |
|                                 |      | *Izvorulu-negru . . . . .        | 252  |
|                                 |      | *Izvorulu lui Dragosiu . . . . . | 252  |
|                                 |      |                                  |      |
|                                 |      | <b>J.</b>                        |      |
|                                 |      | *Jaád . . . . .                  | 128  |
|                                 |      | *Jozsefházi-hegy . . . . .       | 227  |

|                    | Pag. |                       | Pag. |
|--------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| <b>K.</b>          |      | Közfalva              | 83   |
| Kabalapataka       | 83   | Kraszna-Czégén        | 187  |
| Kaila              | 133  | Kraszna-Mihályfalva   | 186  |
| *Kak               | 225  | Kraszna-Tóthfalva     | 164  |
| Kálna              | 82   | Kucsulát              | 137  |
| Kapjon             | 55   | Kudu                  | 65   |
| *Kárásztelek       | 160  | Kupsafalva            | 71   |
| *Katalinfalu       | 155  | *Kusma                | 128  |
| Kecsed-Szilvás     | 102  | <b>L.</b>             |      |
| Kecskésfalva       | 190  | *Laczkonya            | 148  |
| *Kékes             | 92   | *Lajosvölgy           | 211  |
| Kémer              | 163  | *Lecsmér              | 162  |
| *Kentelke          | 131  | *Lekencze             | 130  |
| Kide               | 99   | Lele                  | 180  |
| *Királynémeth      | 133  | Libaton               | 75   |
| Kis-Borszó         | 136  | Lompért               | 176  |
| Kis-Budák          | 134  | Lonkafalva (Borleasa) | 62   |
| *Kis-Csobánka      | 78   | Lozna-Völgy           | 87   |
| *Kis-Debreczen     | 73   | Lunca Balmosiuului    | 251  |
| Kis-Debreczen      | 140  | *Lunca Scradei        | 251  |
| *Kis-Debrek        | 63   | <b>M.</b>             |      |
| Kis-Demeter        | 126  | *Macskamező           | 74   |
| Kis-Devecser       | 108  | Magosfalva            | 151  |
| *Kis-Haraklány     | 184  | Magasmart             | 70   |
| Kis-Iklód          | 102  | Magura                | 54   |
| *Kis-Körtvélyes    | 147  | *Magura               | 211  |
| Kis-Pacsal         | 209  | Magyar-Baksa          | 179  |
| Kis-Sikárló        | 227  | Magyar-Borzás         | 92   |
| Kis-Solymos        | 142  | Magyar-Csaholy        | 204  |
| Kis-Szék           | 105  | *Magyar-Décsé         | 50   |
| *Kis-Tartolcz      | 214  | Magyar-Goroszló       | 174  |
| Klicz              | 88   | Magyar-Kékes          | 217  |
| *Kodruj            | 149  | *Magyar-Nádasd        | 201  |
| Kóhpatak           | 73   | *Magyarpaták          | 171  |
| Kölczér            | 151  | *Málány               | 136  |
| *Költő             | 155  | *Malomárka            | 134  |
| Komlós             | 229  | Mánya                 | 78   |
| Kornislaka (Rogna) | 86   | Marokháza             | 107  |
| Kovácsi            | 96   | *Maluri               | 211  |
| *Kovács-Kápolnok   | 148  | Miszbánya             | 220  |
| Kőfrinkfalva       | 53   | Misztmogyoros         | 221  |
| *Kőszeg-Remete     | 213  | Mocsolya              | 203  |
| *Kötelesmező       | 145  | *Mojád                | 160  |
| Kötke              | 106  | *Mojád                | 201  |
| Közép-Várca        | 178  | Monostor              | 227  |

|                       | Pag. |                          | Pag. |
|-----------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| Monostorszeg          | 57   | Prodánfalva              | 181  |
| Moró                  | 104  | Pusztatelek              | 217  |
| Mózesfalva            | 211  | Pusztá-Ujfalu            | 79   |
|                       |      | Pusztá-Hidegkut          | 150  |
| <b>N.</b>             |      | *Promont. Aranyos Megyes | 227  |
| *Nagy-Csobánka        | 78   | *Promont. Ráksense       | 213  |
| Nagy-Debrek           | 61   | *Promont. Terepense      | 214  |
| *Nagy-Demeter         | 69   | <b>R.</b>                |      |
| *Nagy-Devecser        | 108  | Rákosfalva               | 74   |
| Nagy-Doba et Kis-Doba | 183  | *Ráton                   | 169  |
| *Nagyfalva            | 169  | Ráton-völgy              | 172  |
| *Nagyfentős           | 156  | Regaisa                  | 252  |
| Nagy-Kaján            | 63   | *Regiása                 | 251  |
| *Nagymon              | 197  | Rév-Kápolnok             | 148  |
| Nagy-Pacsal           | 209  | Rév-Körtvélyes           | 138  |
| *Nagy-Sajó            | 122  | <b>S.</b>                |      |
| Nyegréfalva           | 218  | Sajgó                    | 43   |
| Nyirmon               | 180  | *Sarmaság                | 203  |
| Nyirsid               | 183  | *Sáros-M.-Berkesz        | 156  |
|                       |      | Sárvár                   | 132  |
| <b>O.</b>             |      | Szapanpataka             | 153  |
| Oláh-Horváth          | 195  | Sebespataka              | 226  |
| Oláh-Keszi            | 206  | *Sellő                   | 229  |
| Oláh-Nyires           | 64   | Serling                  | 125  |
| Oláh-Vásárhely        | 110  | *Simontelke              | 134  |
| *Olarésca             | 211  | Somfalva                 | 239  |
| Onok                  | 103  | Somkerék                 | 69   |
| Orbó                  | 205  | *Somkut-Pataká           | 156  |
| Oroszfalu             | 216  | *Somlyó-Ujlak            | 161  |
| *Oszvaly              | 78   | Stezer                   | 155  |
| <b>Ö.</b>             |      | *Staule                  | 211  |
| Ördög-Keresztur       | 99   | Szakács                  | 186  |
|                       |      | Szalona                  | 88   |
| <b>P.</b>             |      | Szarvas-Kend             | 101  |
| Paliczka              | 164  | Százpatak                | 231  |
| *Pani                 | 175  | *Szegény-Ag              | 201  |
| Páptélke              | 173  | *Szekeres-Törpény        | 42   |
| Pele-Szarvad          | 206  | Szász-Bréte              | 69   |
| *Pele                 | 207  | *Szász-Budák             | 134  |
| Pestés                | 79   | Szász-Czegő              | 131  |
| *Petrés               | 126  | *Szász-Szt.-György       | 90   |
| Petörét               | 75   | *Szász-Vermes            | 94   |
| *Pinták               | 128  | *Szelistyepataka         | 180  |
| *Plautiu              | 247  | *Szér                    | 201  |
| Pirosa                | 142  | Szent-Benedek            | 48   |
| Pontinyásza           | 64   |                          |      |

|                                | Pag. |                           | Pag. |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Szent-Jakab . . . . .          | 132  |                           |      |
| *Szent-Márton . . . . .        | 215  |                           |      |
| Szt-Márton Macskás . . . . .   | 98   | <b>U.</b>                 |      |
| *Szépnyer . . . . .            | 133  | *Ujfalu . . . . .         | 126  |
| Szeretfalva . . . . .          | 134  | Ujvágás . . . . .         | 170  |
| *Szilágy-Cséh . . . . .        | 180  | *Ulnosa . . . . .         | 221  |
| *Szilágy-Főkresztur . . . . .  | 183  | Uztató . . . . .          | 205  |
| Szilágy Kis-Nyires . . . . .   | 202  | Ü.ömező . . . . .         | 72   |
| Szilágy-Sámsond . . . . .      | 203  |                           |      |
| *Szilágy-Szt.-Király . . . . . | 197  | <b>V.</b>                 |      |
| *Szilágy-Tanya . . . . .       | 224  | *Vaja . . . . .           | 182  |
| Szilágytő . . . . .            | 49   | Vágás . . . . .           | 231  |
| Szita . . . . .                | 63   | *Valea-Scradci . . . . .  | 245  |
| Szlatinka . . . . .            | 232  | Váralja . . . . .         | 172  |
| Szóvárhegy . . . . .           | 159  | *Valea-Pescilor . . . . . | 251  |
| *Sztojkafalva . . . . .        | 72   | Varsolcz . . . . .        | 176  |
|                                |      | *Várhely . . . . .        | 126  |
| <b>T.</b>                      |      | Vásármező . . . . .       | 179  |
| *Tacs . . . . .                | 130  | *Vecz . . . . .           | 78   |
| Tálosfalva . . . . .           | 77   | Veregyház . . . . .       | 95   |
| Tágfalva . . . . .             | 76   | *Vérvölgy . . . . .       | 197  |
| *Tamás-Váralja . . . . .       | 229  | Vicsa . . . . .           | 193  |
| Tasnád . . . . .               | 208  | Vicze . . . . .           | 71   |
| Tasnád-Malomszeg . . . . .     | 208  | Völcsök . . . . .         | 180  |
| *Terepi-Borkut . . . . .       | 214  |                           |      |
| Tohát . . . . .                | 192  | <b>Z.</b>                 |      |
| Toplicza . . . . .             | 137  | *Zilah . . . . .          | 185  |
| Tormapataka . . . . .          | 89   | *Zolna . . . . .          | 128  |
| Totos-bánya . . . . .          | 239  | *Zovány . . . . .         | 159  |
| Tölgyes . . . . .              | 150  | Zsarápa-bánya . . . . .   | 239  |
| *Tövised . . . . .             | 204  | Zsibó . . . . .           | 182  |
| Turbucza . . . . .             | 143  | Zsugrászta . . . . .      | 139  |
| Tusza . . . . .                | 170  | *Zselk . . . . .          | 155  |

## Index Personarum.

## A.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Aciu Alexander, natus in Varsolcz anno 1826. Absolvit gymn. in Sz.-Somlyó 1848. theol. mor. Blasii 1854. Ordinatus 1854. Officia et beneficia habuit: ab anno 1854 adm. int. Var-solez, ab anno 1870 paroch. in Egrespatak. | 182  |
| Aluasiu Daniel, natus in Felső-Sebes 1870. Absolvit theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1895. Ord. 1895, ab a. 1895 adm. par. in Zalha, 1896 in Keménye.                                                                                    | 78   |
| Anca Alexander, natus 1847. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1872. Ordinatus 1873, anno 1873 adm. par. loc. in Soófalva, ab a. 1874 in Kerlés.                                                                                      | 131  |
| Ancean Julianus, natus in Ormán 1857. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1879. Ordinatus 1884, ab a. 1884 administr. in Szurdok.                                                                                                      | 88   |
| Anca Joannes, natus in N.-Somkut 1866. Abs. gymn. Blasii 1886. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1890. Ordinatus anno 1893. adm. Szurdok-Kápolnok usque 1899, nunc adm. par. Kovács.                                                      | 147  |
| Andreica Joannes, natus in Dombhát 1863. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1884, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1887. Ordinatus 1888. Admin. in Dalmár. A. 1897. adm. in Váralja.                                                               | 158  |
| Andrei Gregorius, natus in Puszta-Szt.-Mihály 1855 Abs. IV. class. gymn. in Sz.-ujvár 1874. theol. mor. Blasii 1876. Ordinatus 1877, ab a. 1878 adm. loc. in Cseglény.                                                      | 181  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Pag. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Anderkó Basilius, natus in Batiz-Vasvári 1849. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1869, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1874. Ordinatus 1875. Cooper. Udvariens.                                                                   | 224  |
| Anderco Joannes, natus in Batiz-Vasvári 1852 Nov. 24. Abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1873. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1877. Ord. 1877. Cooper in Kis-Gérecz, ab a. 1885 Coop. in Batares, a. 1894 adm, in F.-Fernezely.  | 220  |
| Anderco Simeon, natus in Batiz-Vasvári 1851 Nov. 20. Abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1873. theol. in Budapest 1877. Ord. 1877. Cooper. in Illoba dein a. 1883 adm. Szamostelek, 1890 adm. Illobaens.                 | 226  |
| Anderco Stephanus, natus in F.-Szlatina 1848 Aug. 16. Abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1869, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1873. Ord. 1874. ab a. 1876 adm. in Vánecsfalva.                                                     | 237  |
| Andreiu Joannes, natus in Mohály 1867. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1891. Ord. 1891. ab anno 1893 adm. in Czente.                                                                                              | 91   |
| Avram Alexander, natus in Májér 1865, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1894 Ord. 1895 ab anno 1895 Coop. in Deés.                                                                                                       | 51   |
| Avram Joannes, natus in Kovács 1844. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1866. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1870. Ord. 1871. anno 1873 adm. loc. in Bóós háza, 1883 in Oláh-Lápos, 1886 in Hosszúfalva, ab a. 1893 in Purkarecz. | 143  |
| Avram Laurentius: natus in Nagy-Körtvélyes 1872 Sept. 29. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1893 theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1897. Ord. 1897. Coop. Nagy-Körtvélyes.                                                          | 156  |
| Avram Lazarus, natus anno 1863. Abs. theol. in                                                                                                                                                             |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Sz.-ujvár 1872. Ord. 1873. a. 1888 Coop. in Májér, ab a. vero 1896 adm. par. ibidem.                                                                                                                              | 115  |
| Avram Nicolaus, natus in Kőlcse 1856. Absol. gymn. in Belényes 1877. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881. Ordinatus 1882. Dispositus in administr. Kápolnok-Monostoriens. a. 1886.                                           | 146  |
| <b>B.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |
| Baban Alexander, natus in Laczfalu 1869 febr. 25, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1892, Ordinatus anno 1899 coop. in Bikszád.                                                                                            | 211  |
| Babiciu Andreas, natus in Szamostelek. 1853. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1872. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1876. Ord. 1879. Adm. Jeder.                                                                                      | 155  |
| Baciu Joannes, natus a. 1853. Absolvit theolog. mor. Blasii 1877. Ordinatus 1877. fuit pro par. Sedriesiul-Mic ex Distr. Reghini saxon. a. 1877, adm. act. loc. in Friss, a. 1883 adm. act. loc. in Sajó-Solymos. | 133  |
| Baciu Michael, natus a. 1867. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1891. Ord. 1891. ab a. 1892 adm. inter. in Szász-Fellak.                                                                                                   | 135  |
| Baiesiu Joannes, natus in Lonkafalva 1867. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1895. Ordinatus 1899. ab anno 1900 adm. in Dalmár.                                                                                            | 51   |
| Balea Simeon, natus in F.-Vissó 1863, April. 1. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1881. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1885. Ordinatus 1890. Administr. Szaploneza.                                                                   | 248  |
| Baliban Antonius, nat. in Csög 1867. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1886. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1890. Ord. 1891. ab anno 1891 Capell. in Ujné-meth, 1893 adm. loc. in Ákos                                                  | 186  |

- Balint Gregorius, natus in 1848. Ord. 1877. administr. Kis-Boesköensis. 234
- Banciu Joannes, natus in Széplak 1844. Abs. gymn. in Sz.-Város, theol. in Sz-ujvár 1873. Ord. 1873. Off. et bene, hab.: ab anno 1873 adm. in Oláh-Péntek, 1883 adm. in Szász-Nyires. 50
- Barboloviciu Alypius, natus in Kirva 1834. abs. gymn. in N.-Szombat 1853. theol. in Budapest 1858. Ord. 1858. Officia et beneficia hab: 1858. Officialis dioec. ab anno 1859 adm. loc. in par. Borsia, et ab anno 1860 v.-a.-diac. distr. Gyulaens. 1873. paroch. in Sz.-Somlyó. Vic. Silvaniae et archi-diac. distr. Krasznaensis. et M.-Valkóensis. 24
- Barbul Joannes, natus in Nagy-Borszó 1858. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1880. Ord. 1883. Officia et beneficia habuit: 1883. adm. in Köfrinkfalva. 1896. adm. in N.-Borszó. 53
- Barsan Joannes, nat. a. 1863. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1888. Ord. 1888. ab anno 1889 in Alsó-Sebes (Rusciori) 127
- Belea Gregorius, natus in Rozavlea 1852. Aug. 16. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth. 1875. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1878. Ord. 1880. Officia et benef. hab.: Praefectus stud. in allumn. M.-Szigeth. usque 1894, dein catech. in M.-Szigeth. usque 1899. a quo adm. F.-Sugatag. 243
- Belciug Joannes, natus in Somkerék 1871. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1895. Ord. 1895. ab anno 1895 adm. in Preszlop. 68
- BENE ALEXANDER, natus in Solyomkő 1846. abs. theol. in Budapest 1870. Ordinatus 1875.

- Officia et beneficia habuit: 1870 archiv. et protoc. off. diec., 1871 Not. exac. diec., 1871 prof. prim. prep. diec., 1873 secret. trib. matrim., 1875 adm. par. Sz-ujvár-Némethi et adm. Vice Archi Diac. District. Sz.-Margita, item membrum exact. dioec. 1877 V. A. D. Distr. Sz.-Margita, 1879 assessor cons., 1893 canonic. cancel., deffensor vinculi matrim. — 1893 can. schol., 1894 can. custos, 1897 canonicus lector. 22
- Berinde Alexius, natus in Buján-háza 1844. Abs. gymn. in Ungvár 1862. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1867. Ordinatus 1868. Officia et beneficia habuit: Cooper. in Jood, a. 1868 coop. in F.-Szlátina, 1873 adm. ibidem. a. 1875. adm. in M.-Szigeth a. 1878 adm. in F.-Bánya a. 1879 par. in Sz.-Váralja, a. 1877 assessor S. Consist. et V. A.-Diac. ad honores denominatus, a. 1878—1879 adm. Off. V.-A.-Diac. Distr. F.-Bánya, 1833—1839 adm. Off. V. A.-Diac. Distr. Sz.-Váraljaens. et 1888—1889 adm. Off. V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Szatmáriens. 30
- Berinde Gabriel, natus in F.-Szlátina 1868. Abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1887. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1891. Ordinatus 1895. a quo tempore Cooper. in N.-Tárna. 230
- Berinde Victor, natus in Avas-Ujfalu 1863 Jun. 19. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1881. theol. in Szamosujvár 1885. Ordinatus 1891. Cooper. in F.-Sugatag usque 1899, a quo catecheta in gymn. M.-Szigeth. 39
- Berinde Ambrosius, natus in Terep 1848. Abs. gymn. in Nagy-Várad 1866. theol. Vin-dobonae 1870. Ordinatus in Balázsfalva 1871. Administr. in Kányaháza. 212
- Biltiu Aurelius, natus in Hesdát 1865. Abs.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| theol. in Szamosujvár 1887. Ordinatus 1888. ab anno 1888 administr. in Oroszmező.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 88   |
| Biltiu Stephanus, natus in Hidegkut 1839 Aug. 14. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1858. theol. Vindobonae 1862. Ordinatus in N.-Várad 1863. Catechet. gymn. in N.-Bánya, a. 1868, paroch. in F.-Bánya et a. 1874 adm. paroch. V.-A.-Diac. in N.-Bánya et assessor, S. sedis consist. | 29   |
| Birlea Georgius, natus in Bárdfalva 1849. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1876. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1880. Ordinatus 1888. Cooper in Joód, ab a. 1899 adm. in Gloód.                                                                                                                | 232  |
| Birlea Petrus, natus in Bárdfalva 1853. Absolv. gymn. in Mármaros-Sziget 1874. theol. in Szamosujvár 1878. Ordinatus 1880. adm. in Bárdfalva.                                                                                                                               | 241  |
| Boca Gregorius, natus a. 1835. Abs. theol. Balázsfalvae 1861. Ordinatus 1861. ab a. 1861 adm. parochialis in Maros-Oroszfalu et notarius districtus Budákiensis.                                                                                                            | 121  |
| Boca Paulus, natus in Kis-Kaján 1871. Abs. gymn. in Naszód 1891. theol. in Buda-Pest. 1895. Ordinatus 1895. a. 1895 adm. loc. in Benedekfalva.                                                                                                                              | 194  |
| Bochisiu Joannes, natus in Kolozs-Borsa 1844. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1871. Ord. 1871. Officia et beneficia habuit: ab anno 1872 adm. in Mikeháza, 1877 in Ormány, 1895 in K.-Borsa.                                                                                       | 97   |
| Bocosiu Theodorus, natus in 1839. Ord. 1864. adm. in Magyar-Köblös                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 103  |
| Bodea Alexander, nat. in Rogoz 1860. Abs. IV. class. schol. real. in Deés theol. mor.                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| in Sz.-ujvár 1887. Ord. 1887. Dispositus in adm. par. Rogoz a. 1888.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 75   |
| Bohatiél Joannes, nat. in Kishegy 1861 April 15. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1881. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1885. Ord. 1885. Adm. Bőősháza ab a. 1889 in Hagymás-Lápos.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 150  |
| Bohatiél Theodorus, nat. in Magura 1864. Abs. gymn. in Naszód 1884. theol. in N.-Várad 1888. Ordinatus. 1889. ab anno 1890 adm. loc. in Menyó.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 179  |
| Bojor Victor, nat. in Beszterce die 21 Nov. 1877. Abs. theol. 1893—1899 Romae, ubi gradum Doctoratus in Philosophia et Licentiatum in SS. Theologia consecutus est. Romae suscepit ordinem minorem Lectoratus anno. 1896. Ab a. 1899 fungitur munere praefecti secundi in Seminario Theologico domestico.                                                                      | 37   |
| Boros Michaél, nat. in Kolozs-Borsa 1849. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1874. Ord. 1874. ab a. 1875 adm. in Bezdéd.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 77   |
| Boros Hilarius, nat. in Király-Daróc. Absolvit theol. in Seminario eppali lat. rit. M.-Váradiensi 1889. Ord. 1895. Officia et beneficia habuit: 1889 Studiorum praefectus in seminario dom. anno vero 1891 denominatus est in professorem praep. et cooperatorem in Sz.-ujvár, commiss. schol. inspectoratus diec. nec non comissionis sect. schol. consist. membrum referens. | 37   |
| Bota Aemilius, natus in Rozsapataka 1869 Nov. 28, abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva 1889, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1893, ordin. 1893, Cooper. in Lemény.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 137  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Botean Joannes, nat. in Bethlen 1857. Abs. theol. in seminario centr. Budapestinensi 1885. Ord. 1886. ab anno 1887 adm. in Apa-Nagyfalva.                                                        | 66   |
| Botha Alexander, nat. in Rusior 1844. Abs. gymn. in Koloszvár 1864. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1868. Ord. 1869. adm. in Rusor-Váád, 1872 in Kis-Nyires,                                                 | 137  |
| Botha Georgius, natus anno 1855. Ord. 1882. a quo adm. in Joód.                                                                                                                                  | 236  |
| Botha Julius, nat. in Rozsapatak 1861. Abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1883. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1887. Ordinatus 1887. administr. in Butyásza.                                                           | 154  |
| Bran Aemilius, natus in Tohát 1864. Abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1884. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1888. Ordinatus 1888. anno 1889 adm. inter. in H.-Lápos eodemque anno in Bőösháza et a. 1895 in Moso-Bánya. | 192  |
| Bran Laurentius, natus in Tohát 1886. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1879. theolog. in Sz.-ujvár 1890. Ord. 1892. 1892 Cooper. et ab a. 1893. administr. in Széplak.                                   | 198  |
| Breban Abrahamus, natus in Kizbánya 1844. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1869. theolog. in Sz.-ujvár 1873. Ord. 1873. Adm. in Szamosteleg et ab a. 1883 adm. in Hidegkut.                                | 219  |
| Breban Nicolaus, natus in A.-Rona 1861. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1884. Ord. 1886. Cooper. N.-Sikárló. a. 1895 adm. ibidem.                                                  | 227  |
| Breban Alexander, natus in Szamosteleg 1876 Aug 1. abs. gymn. a. 1894, theolog. in Sz.-                                                                                                          |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Pag. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| ujvár 1898, ordinatus 1899 Officialis dioecesanus.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 33   |
| Brehariu Theodorus, natus in Péterháza 1872. Abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva 1892, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896. Ord. 1897. anno 1897 disposit. in adm. par. Lábfalvens.                                                                        | 59   |
| Bruchental Joannes, natus in Also-Kasznács 1866. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1888. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1892. Ord. 1893. ab eodem anno adm. loc. in Ér-Szodoró.                                                                             | 204  |
| Budisian Joannes, natus in Somlyó-Győrtelek 1871, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1883, theol. N.-Várad 1893, ord. 1893, ab a. 1893 adm. in Perje.                                                                                            | 167  |
| Bud Andreas, natus in Boérfalva 1849. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1875. Ord. 1876. adm. in Alsó-Hagymás.                                                                                                                                 | 81   |
| Bud Augustinus, natus in Boérfalva 1853. Abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1875. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1879. Ord. 1879. Disposit. Capell. in Oláh-Lápos a. 1880 adm. par. Horgospataka.                                                           | 58   |
| Bud Cornelius. natus in F.-Sugatag 1840. Abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1857. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1861. Ord. N.-Várad 1863. Cooper. in Rózsza-Pallag a. 1866 administr. in Bőösháza a. 1868 adm. in Botiza et ab a. 1878. par. in Nagy-Gérece. | 230  |
| Bud Joannes, natus in Boérfalva 1849. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1876. Ord. 1876., a. 1877. adm. in Magyar-Bogata, 1889 in Záprocz.                                                                                                     | 80   |
| Bud Titus, natus in F.-Sugatag 1846 Dec. 25. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1865. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1869. Ord. Balázsfalvae 1869. Cooper.                                                                                                   |      |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Pag. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| in Joód usque 1875, inde Vice-Not. consist. usque 1880 postea paroch. in F.-Sugatag. et ab a. 1898 par. M.-Szigeth, ab a. 1882. V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Maraensis et ab 1887 adm. off. Vic. Mármarosiensis.                                                     | 29   |
| Bulbuc Joannes, nat. in Makod 1847. Abs. theol. Sz.-ujvár et Ord. 1875., anno 1876. Cooper. et ab a. 1891 adm. in O.-Németh.                                                                                                                               | 65   |
| Bulbuc Zacharias, natus anno 1862. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et Ord. 1888. ab a. 1900 adm. inter. in Magura.                                                                                                                                                | 115  |
| Bulzan Ambrosius, natus in Fekete-Tó 1847. Abs. V. class. gymn. in N.-Várad, theol. apud. gr.-or. in Árad. 1867. Ord. in Árad. 1870, quo anno adm. in Fekete-Tó par. gr.-or. a. 1874 conversus ad relig. gr.-cath. disposit. qua adm. loc. in par. Maládé. | 161  |
| Bungardean Michael, natus anno 1846. Abs. theol. in Balázsfalva et Ordinatus. 1874., a. 1875. Capell. in Billak, et ab eodem a. adm. act. loc. ibidem.                                                                                                     | 129  |
| Busitia Stephanus, natus in F.-Kosály 1859. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth. 1879. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et Ord. 1884. a. 1885 adm. in Zálha, a. 1895 adm. in Csicsó-Mihályfalva                                                                                    | 56   |
| Büta Nicephorus, natus anno 1869. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1894. Ord. 1895. ab a. 1895, adm. in Friss.                                                                                                                                                     | 130  |
| Butean Basilius, natus in Csomafája 1846. Abs. theolog. in Sz.-ujvár et Ord. 1873., qua adm. in Sz.-Fellak; 1878 in Sz.-Ujös, 1884 in Gyümölcsényes et 1891, in M.-Bogáta                                                                                  | 151  |
| Butean Basilius, natus in N.-Somkut 1868. Abs.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| gymn. in Balázsfalva 1887. theol. in Budapest 1891. Ord. 1891., Administrator. in Hosszufalu.                                                                                                                                                                         | 82   |
| Busila Stephanus, natus anno 1865. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1890. Ord. 1890. Ab a. 1891 adm. inter, in Szt.-József.                                                                                                                                                   | 119  |
| Buzura Basilius, natus in Szekatura 1835, abs. IV. class. norm. in Naszód, theol. mor. anno 1856 in N.-Szeben, ordinatus 1856, anno 1856 parochus gr.-rit.-or. in Szekatura usque a. 1880, quo anno. cum integro coetu fidelium conversus est ad religionem gr.-cath. | 136  |
| Buzura Petrus, natus in Szekatura 1863. abs. IV class. gymn. in N.-Bánya, theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1884. Ord. 1885 a quo a. Capell. in Szekatura 1887 adm. in Hosszu-Rév.                                                                                           | 138  |
| C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |
| Caba Laurentius, natus in Vártelek 1832, abs. gymn. in N.-Várad 1854, theol. in Balázsfalva 1838. Ord. 1859. Off. et benef. hab.: anno 1861 paroch. et docens prim. in Magyar-Lápos, 1862 paroch. in Győrtelek, 1868 V.-A.-Diac., 1881 paroch. in Sz.-N.-Goroszló.    | 29   |
| Caba Lazarus, natus in Vártelek 1846, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1869, theol. in Sz.-ujvár, ord. 1873, ab a. 1874 adm. in Nagy-Mon-Ujfalu, 1880 in Solymos.                                                                                                               | 198  |
| Caba Petrus, natus in Vártelek 1850, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1870, theol. Sz.-ujvár, 1874, ord. 1875 ab a. 1875 adm. in Kőöd.                                                                                                                                          | 141  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Cadariu Alexander, natus in Kraszna 1852 abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1872, theol. Sz.-ujvár et, ord. 1876, ab anno. 1876 adm. loc. in Czigány, 1885 in Fürmenyes, 1899 in Ér-Kisfalu.                         | 187  |
| Calin Joannes, natus in Komorzán 1842. Abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1864, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1868. Ord. 1869. Cooper. in Turcz, ab a. 1874 adm. in Petrova.                                                   | 253  |
| Campion Joannes, natus in Haragos 1839. abs. gymn. in Belényes 1862. theol. in Budapest 1866. Ord. 1866., Adm. in Kaczkó 1871. Cooper. in Tólkés et ab anno 1872 adm. ibidem.                             | 222  |
| Candale Anchedimus, natus in Szt.-József 1855. Abs, gymn. in Naszód 1877. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881. Ordinatus 1883. a. 1885 adm. in Borgó-Besterceze, 1899 V.-A.-Diac. ad hon.                            | 112  |
| Carsai Augustinus, natus in Bujdos 1859. abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1878. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881. Ord. 1882., a quo a. adm. inter. in Csaba, 1883 in Oláh-Vásárhely, 1890. in Hálmosd.                     | 171  |
| Carsai Basilius, natus in Bujdos 1843. Abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1867. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1871. Ordinatus in Balázsfalva 1872. Dispositus in adm. par. Váraja 1872, dein a. 1897 in adm. Kapnik-Bányensem. | 145  |
| Centea Andreas, natus in Kápolna 1851. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1874. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1878. Ord. 1878. 1879 admin. inter. in Böösháza et ab a. 1887 in Alsó-Szivágy                                     | 189  |
| Centea Elias, natus in Kápolna 1847. absolv. gymn. in Belényes 1871. theol. in Sz.-ujvár                                                                                                                  |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| et Ord. 1875. a, 1876 adm. in N.-Ilonda eodem anno adm. in Pecsétseeg a 1891 in Alsó-Kosály.                                                                                                                                                  | 56   |
| Cherebetiu Basilius, natus in Nagy-Buny 1821. Abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1852. Ord. 1852. Cooper. deinde paroch. in Rév-Kolostor.                                                                                                        | 82   |
| Cherebetiu Gabriel, natus in Rév-Kolostor 1850. Abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1871. theol. in Budapest 1875. Ord. 1876., quo a. adm. in Sz.-Udvarhely, 1893 Vice-A.-Diac. surrog. Distr. Náprád. 1895 adm. off. V.-A. Diac. Distr. Nagy-Szegiensis. | 199  |
| Cherebetiu Michael, natus in Rév-Kolostor 1854, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1878, a. 1879 adm. in Oláh-Bogáta.                                                                                                                           | 82   |
| Cherebetiu Petrus, natus in Rév-Kolostor 1844, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1870, ord. 1871 a quo a. adm. in Kaczkó, ab a. 1895 adm. Off.-V.-A.-Diac. districtus Váád.                                                                            | 52   |
| Cherechesiu Stephanus, natus in Kizbánya 1857, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1880, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1884. Coop. in Illoba et ab a. 1892 adm. in Lénárdfalu.                                                                              | 221  |
| Cherestiesiu Alexander, natus in Bongard 1855, abs. theol. Sz.-ujvár 1878, ord. 1880 ab a. 1881 adm. inter. in Necz, 1884 coop. in Bongard 1898 adm. ibidem.                                                                                  | 90   |
| Cherestiesiu Augustinus, natus in Bongárd 1865 abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1889 ordinatus 1891, ab a. 1891 adm. in Bööd.                                                                                                                         | 66   |
| Cherestiesiu Joannes sen., natus in Bööd 1824, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1848, ord.                                                                                                                                                     |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                     | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1848, ab a. 1848 adm. in Mikola, 1855 parochus in Ombuz.                                                                                                                            | 108  |
| Cherestesi Joannes jun., natus in Mikola 1855, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1878, ord. 1879, ab a. 1880 adm. in Vasas-Sz.-Iván.                                                         | 111  |
| Cherestesi Petrus, natus in Bongárd 1860, abs. theol. in Szamos-ujvár 1883, ord. 1884, ab a. 1884 adm. in Czente, 1893 adm. in Buza, ab a. 1899 adm. V.-A.-Distr. Buza.             | 89   |
| Chintean Joannes, natus in Magyar-Ujfalu abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordinatus 1871, Adm. in Keesed-Szilvás.                                                                        | 102  |
| Chitta Demetrius, natus in Preszlop 1829, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1851, a quo anno adm. in Szász-Sz.-Jakab, 1857 parochus M.-Nemegye.                               | 67   |
| Chitta Paulus, natus anno 1857, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881, ord. 1882, ab a. eodem adm. act. Felső-Sebes, ab a. 1883 adm. act. in Romuli.                                        | 118  |
| Cionca Demetrius, natus in Sebespatak 1868 Nov. 7. abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1886 theol. Sz.-ujvár 1890, ord. 1893. a. 1894 adm. in Szilágy-Paptelek, ab a. 1899 adm. in Alsó-Berekszó. | 189  |
| Ciobali Joannes, natus in Hodász 1832, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1851, theol. in Ungvár. 1856, ord. 1857, adm. int. in Komorzán 1861 paroch. in Petrova 1874 parochus in Komorzán.      | 212  |
| Cionte Demetrius, natus in Laczfalu 1853. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth. 1876. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1880. Cooper. in Laczfalu et ab a. 1889 adm. in Szakállos-Dombó.              | 215  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Cuinterciu Gregorius, natus in Csópán 1863. Abs. gymn. in Naszód 1884 theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1888. Ord. 1889. 1890. adm. in Földra 1892. adm. in Emberfő.                                                                              | 57   |
| Ciurdarean Joannes, natus anno 1858. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et Ord. 1884. ab a. 1885 adm. act. in Luska.                                                                                                                          | 114  |
| Codeus Petrus, natus in Halmosd 1847. Abs. gymn. in N.-Várad 1868. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et Ord. 1872. ab a. 1872 adm. in Szilágy-Szeg. a. 1873 admin. et director. schol. rumen M.-Lápos. 1876. administr. in Füzes.                 | 170  |
| Coman Alexander, natus anno 1860. Ord. 1891. adm. in Szaesal.                                                                                                                                                                       | 237  |
| Coman Joannes, natus in Alsó-Vissó 1852 April 21, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1875, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1879, ord. 1880, ab an. 1881—1883 Cooper. in Borsia, dein adm. in Borsa, atque adm. in Batiza et ab a. 1896 adm. in Alsó-Vissó. | 250  |
| Coman Joannes, natus anno 1842. Ord. 1870. administr. in Felső-Szelistye.                                                                                                                                                           | 235  |
| Coman Victor, natus in Moiszény 1864, abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1884, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1889, ord. 1890, cooper. in Kálinfalva                                                                                                     | 240  |
| Copos Gregorius, natus in N.-Mon-Ujfalu 1855, abs. gymn. in N.-Várad 1875, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1882, ab anno 1882 adm. in N.-Mon-Ujfalu, 1900 in Paptelek.                                                                | 196  |
| Coroian Demetrius, natus in Oláh-keczel 1843, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1864, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1868, ordin. 1869, ab anno 1869 adm. loc. Tasnád-Szilvás, 1873 assess. cons. 1874                                                    |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Pag. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| adm. off. V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Szarvadiensis, 1873 paroch, in Tasnád-Szántó, eodem a. V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Szarvadiensis.                                                                                               | 30   |
| Coroian Sabinus, natus in Karulyfalva a. 1859, ord. 1884. adm. Dobokaensis V.-A.-D. ad Distr. Lozsárdiensis.                                                                                                        | 100  |
| Cosbuc Leo, natus 1847, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1873. ab anno 1874. adm. in Less.                                                                                                                                  | 114  |
| Cosbuc Sebastianus, natus 1818, ord. 1843, paroch. in Hordó.                                                                                                                                                        | 113  |
| Cosma Nicolaus, natus in Drága-Vilma 1859 abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1886, ordin. 1887, quo anno adm. in Torda-Vilma, 1899 adm. in Nagy-Ilonda.                                                                       | 54   |
| Coste Alypius, natus in Salamon 1870, abs. gymn. in Kolosvár 1892, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896, ordinatus 1897, anno 1897 adm. in Magyar-Keczel eodem anno in Somlyó-Csehi.                                            | 173  |
| Coste Alexander, natus in Alsó-Váreza 1838, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1859, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1863, ordin. 1864, quo anno adm. loc. in Oláh-Nádasd, 1869 par. in F.-Váreza et V.-A.-Diac. ejusdem Districtus.         | 30   |
| Costea Georgius, natus in Felső-Szopor 1831, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1851, theol. in Balázsfalva 1853, ordin. 1853, anno 1854 in Corond, 1855 in Kraszna-Mihályfalva, 1867 in Hatvan, 1873 Szereden, 1881 in Pecsely. | 166  |
| Cotetiu Basilius, natus in Erdő-Aranyos a. 1870, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1890, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1894, ord. 1896, admin. in Joháza.                                                                                | 155  |
| Coza Joannes, natus in Lukácsfalva 1861, abs.                                                                                                                                                                       |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                     | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| gymn. in N.-Bánya 1882, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1885, ordin. 1886, adm. in Gaura, 1890 in Pribékfalva.                                                                                  | 152  |
| Criste Basilius, natus in Sülelmed 1844, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1869, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordinat. 1873, anno 1874 adm. in Zálnok, 1884 in Tasnád-Szarvad, 1890 Szamos-Györtelek. | 176  |
| Cióra Basilius, natus in Kányaháza 1844. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1867. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1872. Ord. 1873. Cooper. Kányaháza ab a. 1878 adm. K.-Apsa benef. sup.                    | 247  |
| Cuc Stephanus, natus in Órményes 1857. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1879. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1882. Ord. 1883. ab a. 1883 adm. loc. in Péér.                                              | 206  |
| Cuesdean Hilarius, nat. anno 1866. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1891. Ord. 1892. et ab a. 1892. Cooper. in Oláh-Budák.                                                                  | 125  |
| Cupsia Demetrius, natus in Hosszu-Mező 1839. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1863. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1867 Ord. 1869. ab a. 1870 adm. in Somály, 1876 in Girokut.                           | 200  |
| Cupsia Joannes, natus anno 1855. Ordinatus 1881., Adm. in Haraklány.                                                                                                                | 184  |
| Cupsia Domitianus, natus in 1865. Ordinatus 1895. Adm. in Porez.                                                                                                                    | 162  |
| Cupsia Demetrius, natus in Nagy-Iklod 1866. abs. theol. Sz.-ujvár 1890. Ord. 1891. ab a. 1891. adm. in Meleg-Földvár.                                                               | 93   |
| <b>D.</b>                                                                                                                                                                           |      |
| Danciu Basilius, natus in Alparéth 1850. Abs. theol. mor. Cibinii. Ordinatus 1879. Convertita, adm. in Alparéth.                                                                    | 76   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Pag. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Dan Basilius, natus in Alsó-Apsa 1837. Abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1857. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1861. Ord. 1862., Cooper. in Joód usque 1865. dein adm. in Kis-Boeskó usque 1885, a quo adm. in Borsia benef. super.                      | 251  |
| Darabant Augustinus, natus in Tartolez 1860. Aug. 26. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1879. theol. in Budapest 1883. ord. in Naszód 1884. Adm. inter. in Szatmár et ab a. 1888. adm. in Alsó-Fernezely.                                 | 219  |
| Darabant Julianus, natus in Desze 1848 Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1866. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1870. Ord. in Balázsfalva 1871., adm. inter. in Tartolez 1878. in Turvékony, 1879 in Misztotfalva et ab a. 1883 administr. in Bujánháza. | 212  |
| Deac Cyrillus, natus anno 1849. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1873. Ordinatus 1874. ab a. 1874 prof. suppl. in gymn. Naszód ab a. 1874, adm. act. in Kis-Sajó, ab a. 1893, adm. off. V.-A.-Diac. ab a. 1900. V.-A.-Diac.              | 122  |
| Deac David, nat. in Kis-Szék 1862, Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1886. Ord. 1887. a. 1888. adm. in Felső-Gyékényes.                                                                                                                   | 43   |
| Deac Dionysius, natus in Kis-Szék 1841, Abs. gymn. et theol. in Balázsfalva 1868. Ord. 1869. ab a. 1869 adm. in Boncznyires.                                                                                                     | 105  |
| Deac Joannes, natus in Bethlen 1829. Absolv. theol. in Balázsfalva 1852. Ord. 1852. ab a. 1852, adm. deinde par. in Alsó-Ilosva.                                                                                                 | 61   |
| Deac Trajanus, natus anno 1867. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár. Ordin. 1891. adm. in Felső-Tók.                                                                                                                                        | 101  |
| Deac Valerius, natus in Alsó-Ilosva 1869. Abs. theol. Sz.-ujvár 1896. Ord. 1897. ab a. 1898. Cooper. in Alsó-Ilosva.                                                                                                             | 61   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Demian Athanasius, natus in Laczfalu 1846 abs. gymn. in Belényes 1864, theol. in Budapest 1868, ord. 1874. S. theol. prof. ab a. 1885 paroch. in Avas-Felsőfalva,                                                               | 30  |
| Demeter Michael, natus in Nánfalva 1861, abs. gymn. in M. Szigeth. 1882, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1886, ord. 1887. Coop. F.-Fernezely et ab a. 1894 Cooper. Felső-Ujfalu.                                                            | 216 |
| Dobosy Alexander, natus in Vámfalu 1868, abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1886, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1891, ord. 1895. Cooper. in Batares ab a. 1897 coop. in Aranyos-Megyes.                                                               | 223 |
| Dobosy Joannes, natus in Vámfalu 1863, Jan. 7. abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1881, theol. in Sz.-ujvár, 1885, ord., 1887, ab a. 1887--1889 adm. int. in Barsana, a. 1891 in Kálfalu, a. 1892 Coop. in Turez.                            | 231 |
| Dobosy Petrus sen., natus in Ér-Körtvélyes 1833, abs. gym. in Szatmár 1852, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1856, ord. 1857. Coop. in Avas-Felsőfalva a. 1857 coop. in Turez, a. 1858 adm. in Vámfalu et a. 1875 paroch. in Aranyos-Megyes. | 223 |
| Dobosy Petrus jun. natus in Vámfalu 1861, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1878, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1882, ord. 1883. adm. inter. in Nagy-Tárna 1889 adm. inter. in K.-Vissó et ab a. 1892 adm. in Szamostelek.                            | 228 |
| Dologa Joannes, natus in Borgo-Tiha 1859 abs. gymn. in Naszód 1880, theol. in Sz.-ujvár. 1884, ord. 1887, adm. in Borgo-Tiha.                                                                                                   | 113 |
| Domide Gerasimus, natus a. 1856, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1880, ab a. anno 1881 coop. in O-Ródna ab a. vero 1887 adm. par. act. ibidem.                                                                               | 118 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Pag. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Domide Octavianus, natus a. 1869, abs. theol. Romae 1891, ord. 1892, ab a. 1891 studiorum praefectus in Semin. Theolog. Sz.-ujváriens. deinde etiam prof. SS. theol. ab a. 1893 prof. et spiritualis in eodem seminario.                                                           | 37   |
| Doros Joannes, natus in Tartolez 1851 abs. gymn. in Belényes 1870, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1874, ord. 1875, adm. in N.-Nyires usque 1877 dein in Akna-Sugatag et ab a. 1886 in Falu-Szlatina,                                                                                          | 249  |
| Doros Nicolaus, natus in Tartolez 1869. abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1889, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1893, ord. 1893, Prefect. Sem. studiorum in allumneo M.-Szigeth.                                                                                                                        | 259  |
| Dosa Joannes, natus in Brébfalu 1844, absolv. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1866, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1870, ord. Blasii a. 1870. Adm. in Szakálosfalu.                                                                                                                                        | 157  |
| Dragomir Cheseli Joannes, natus in Kápolnok-Monostor 1822 abs. gymn. Blasii 1842, theol. Blasii 1846, ord. 1847, ab a. 1847 adm. in Letka, 1850 adm. Off. V.-A.-Diac., — 1853 paroch. in Csokmány et V.-A.-Diac., a. 1861 in Aranymező, et ab anno 1867 in Náprád eadem qualitate. | 28   |
| Dragomir Joannes, natus in Kápolnok-Monostor 1852, abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1876, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1880, ord. 1880, a. 1880 adm. in Rozsapatak.                                                                                                                                 | 148  |
| Dragos Abrahamus, natus in Szécs 1871, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1892, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896, ord. 1897, ab a. 1897 adm. inter. in Keresztelek.                                                                                                                                    | 161  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Dragos Julius, natus in Kis-Gérez 1860, Oct. 27 abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1880, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1884, ord. 1885. Adm. in Turcz et ab a. 1892 adm. in K.-Vissó.                                                                 | 252  |
| Dragos Basilius, natus in Udvari 1831 Maiu 7, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1848, theol. in Ungvár 1852, ord. 1853. Adm. in Lápos-Bánya usque 1862, dein paroch. in Berenceze usque 1872, et in Oláh-Kékes usque 1879, a quo in Moiszény. | 252  |
| Dragosiu Demetrius, natus in Udvari, Absolv. gymn. in Kolozvár 1867. theol. Sz.-ujvár 1871. Ord. 1872. a. 1874 adm. in Fűrményes ab a. 1883 in Oláh-Láposbánya.                                                                   | 70   |
| Dragosiu Gregorius, natus in Szt.-Margita 1843. Abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva 1869. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1873. Ord. 1873. ab a. 1873 adm. act. loc. in Szt.-Margita.                                                                   | 50   |
| Dragosiu Julius, natus in Turvékony 1854. Abs. gymn. Romae 1870. theol. Romae 1874. Ord. 1876. ab a. 1876 prof. praep. in Sz.-ujvár, 1879 adm. in Ér-Szt.-Király, 1899 in Detrehem.                                               | 169  |
| Dragosiu Julius, natus in Butyásza 1863. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1886. Ord. 1887. ab a. 1888 adm. in Türókfalva. 1894 cooper. in Szent-Egyed.                                                                                    | 110  |
| Dradean Basilius, natus in Vánecsfalva 1858, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1877, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1881. Coop. in Szakállos-Dombó et ab a. 1890 adm. in Rákssa dein adm. in Turvékony, nunc in dispon.                         | 255  |
| Dredean Eugenius, natus in Vánecsfalva 1863 Abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1882. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1886. Ord. 1891. Cooper. in Laczfalu a, 1900 adm. in Tartolez.                                                                       | 214  |



- Dumbrava Basilius, natus anno 1854. Absolv. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1879. Ord. 1879. ab a. 1879 adm. act. loc. in Bikis, ab a. 1891. adm. act. in Szálva. 119
- Dumbrava Joannes, natus anno 1828 Abs. theol. mor. Blasii et Ord. 1852. a. 1852 Coop. in Naszód-Szt.-György. a. 1857 adm. par. in Monosfalu. ab a. 1861 in Rágla. ab a. 1874 adm. act. par. Oláh-Budák. 125
- Dumitrescu Joannes natus in Kolozsvár 1847. Abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1866. theol. in Balázsfalva 1870. Ord. 1871. ab a. 1871 par. in Szombat-Telke in Archidiec. Alba-Jul. 1873 adm. in Oláh-Bogáta. 1879 in M.-Lápos. a. 1880. in Róna. 143
- Dumitru Theodorus, natus anno 1856, Absolv. theol. in Sz.-ujvár, Ord. 1884. ab a. 1885. adm. paroch. in Runk. 119
- E.**
- Erdős Basilius, natus in Józsefháza 1841. Abs. gymn. in Belényes 1862. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1866. Ord. 1866. Cooper. in Aranyos-Megyes, 1873. adm. in Józsefháza, 1891. administr. in Ráksa. 213
- Erdős Petrus, natus in Udvari 1836. Absolv. gymn. in Szatmár 1856. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1860. Ord. 1861. Cooper. in Ráksa, 1866. par. Misztotfalu 1879. par. Turvékony. 214
- Erdős Simeon, natus in Apa 1836. Abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1856. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1860. Ord. 1867. Coop. in Apa 1870. adm. in Terep, 1888. par. in Avas-Ujfalu. 211

- Erdős Alexander, natus in N.-Bánya, Absolv. gymn. in M.-Szigeth. 1892. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896, Ord. 1899. Cooper. in Avas-Ujfalu 211
- F.**
- Fabian Petrus, natus in Barczánfalva 1867, Szept. 20. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1885. theol. in Budapest 1889. Ord. 1892. ab a. 1889 prof. in Seminario theol. 37
- Fane Joannes, natus in Turvékony 1845. Abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1868. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1875. Ord. N.-Bánya 1877. Catecheta et ling. rom. prof. in N.-Bánya. ab a. 1880 adm. in Gloód et ab a. 1881. administr. in Szarvaszó. 248
- Farkasiu Joannes, natus in Perje 1845, abs gymn. in N.-Várad 1869, theol. in Balázsfalva et ordin. 1874, anno 1875 adm. in in Er-Szodoró, 1893 in Perje, 1894 in Badacson. 174
- Farkó Joannes, natus 1853, ordinatus 1879, parochus in Korond, 201
- Farkas Joannes, natus in Kecsed-Szivás 1828, theol. Cibinii, ordinatus 1858. Convertita ab anno 1887 parochus gr.-rit. cath. et V. A.-Diaconus oppidi Szék. Assessor consist. 31
- Fagarasian Michael, natus in Somkerék 1834, abs. theol. in Balázsfalva 1860, ordinatus 1861, anno 1861 adm. in Tohát, 1876 V.-A.-Diac. surogatus Distr. Bethleniensis. 29
- Fagarasian Pompeius, natus in Tohát, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1885, ordin. 1890, anno 1898 adm. in F.-Pusztá-Egres. 62

|                                                                                                                                                                       | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Fetti Georgius, natus 1827, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1853, ordin. 1853, ab a. 1853 paroch. in Szupláj.                                                         | 120  |
| Fet Joachimus, natus in Dánfalu 1850 Aug. 17, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1871, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1875, ordin. 1875. Cooper. in Jood et ab a. 1891 adm. in Krács-falu.  | 244  |
| Filepp Georgius, natus in Ér-Kávás 1855, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1874, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1878, ordin. 1879, anno 1880 adm. in M.-Keczel, 1885 in Ér-Kávás.           | 187  |
| Filipoiu Hilarion, natus a. 1834, absolv. theol. mor. Blasii 1853, ord. 1854, ab a. 1855 par. in Uj-Radna.                                                            | 120  |
| Filipan Josephus, natus in Fúzkut 1849 theol. abs. in Sz.-ujvár 1876, ordin. 1876, anno 1881 adm. in Szásá-Ujfalu, 1898 in Noszoly.                                   | 108  |
| Filip Basilius, natus in Mánya 1852, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1875, theol. in Budapest, 1879, ord. 1880, ab a. 1881 Capel. et adm. par. Oláh-Lápos.                    | 74   |
| Filip Simeon, natus in Ér-Kávás 1846, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1868, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1872, ord. 1873, ab a. 1873 adm. in Perecsén, 1874 in M.-Valkó, 1878 in Badon. | 174  |
| Flonta Gratianus, natus in Felső-Szék 1859, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1889, theol. in Budapest 1883, ord. 1884, ab hoc anno Coop. Oláh-Keczel, 1893 adm. ejusdem par.    | 175  |
| Florian Alexander, natus in Kecskés 1859, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár, 1888, ord. 1888 ab a. 1890 adm. in Kő-Lozna.                                                      | 87   |
| Florian Gregorius, natus in Kecskés 1285, abs.                                                                                                                        |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                             | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| gymn. in N.-Bánya 1844, theol. in Balázsfalva 1854. ord. 1855. ab a. 1855 paroch. in Nagy-Buny.                                                                             | 138  |
| Fortis Elias, natus in Récese 1819, abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva 1837, theol. in Balázsfalva et ordin. 1854. qua paroch. in par. Jááz, Egrespatak, Bádón et nunc in Bikáza.    | 200  |
| Frink Gabriel, natus in Buzás 1834, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1855, ord. 1855, adm. in Frinkfalva, 1874 adm. in Csolt.                                                | 154  |
| Fucec Aemilius, natus in Komorzán 1857, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1876, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1873, ord. 1879. ab a. 1880 adm. in Szerfalu.                                     | 240  |
| Fucec Josephus, natus in Kabalapatak 1859, abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1878, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1883, ord. 1884. Adm. in Fehérfalu ab a. 1895, antea docens in Desze.         | 239  |
| G.                                                                                                                                                                          |      |
| Gavris Basilius, natus in Kelencze 1858, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1879, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1882 a. 1884 adm. loc. in Vadafalva.                                      | 194  |
| Gavris Theodorus. natus in Gyökeres 1853, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1876, theol. Sz.-ujvár 1880, ord. 1881, ab a. 1881 adm. inter. in Menyő, 1890 in Kelencze.                 | 140  |
| Georgitia Nicolaus, natus a. 1840, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1867, ord. 1868. ab a. 1868 Capell. in Naszód-Sz.-György, 1873 adm. par. act. in Kis-Ilva, 1877 paroch. ibidem. | 114  |
| GEORGIU JOANNES, natus in Horgospatak 1851, abs. gymn. in Naszód 1871, theol. in Budapest 1875, ab a. 1876 doc. prim. et direct. schol. centr. gr.-cath. M.-Lápos.          | 20   |
| Schematismus 1900.                                                                                                                                                          |      |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Pag. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| ord. 1877 adm. in Magyar-Lápos, 1878 director spiritualis in Sem. dom., — 1893 canonicus praebendatus, — nunc canonicus custos seu Ecclesiarcha.                                                                                                               | 23   |
| Ghelner Alexander, natus in Széplak 1839, abs. gymn. Claudiopoli 1864, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordinatus 1868. Ab a. 1868 adm. act. in Tökepatak, et adm. distr. V.-A.-diac. Vadensis, ab a. 1894 in Sz.-Némethi et V.-A.-Diac. Tract. Szent-Margitaensis.      | 49   |
| Ghetie Alexander, natus a. 1869; abs. theol. in Budapest Ord. 1894, Actuarius Off. Exact. dioec. commis. schol. et Inspect. schol. dioec. membrum, catech. pro juvent. gr. cat. in gymn. majori Sz.-ujváriensi, sedis consist. sectionis schol. vice-notarius. | 37   |
| Ghetie Basilius, natus in Drag 1855, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1875, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1879, ord. 1880, ab a. 1881 adm. in Szereden.                                                                                                                            | 167  |
| Ghitiu Basilius, natus in Somkutpatak 1861, absolvit VI class. gymn. in Nagy-Bánya 1881, theol. in N.-Szeben 1884. ord. apud gr. or. ab a. 1890 funct. qua paroch. gr.-or. 1896 convers ad relig. gr. cath. dispos. in adm. loc. par. Kecskés.                 | 141  |
| Goron Joannes, natus in Szent-Margita 1845 abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva 1869, theol. in Budapest et ord. 1874, Adm. par. Kozárvár 1875 et a. 1889, adm. Off. V.-A.-Diac.                                                                                          | 59   |
| Gordon Elias, natus in Alsó-Sebes 1873, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1897, ord. 1899, ab a. 1899 adm. in Bódön                                                                                                                                                     | 93   |
| Grapini Panphilius, natus a. 1855, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1880, ab a. 1881 Coop. in Uj-Ródna.                                                                                                                                                        | 120  |
| Groze Severus, natus in Felső-Sebes 1872, abs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Pag. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896, ord. 1897. ab a. 1898 adm. in Mányik.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 92   |
| Gyenge Alexander, natus in Csik-Jenőfalva 1840, ord. 1865. Paroch. Drágomérfalvensis V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Jódensis.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 29   |
| Gyenge Basilius, natus in Sajó-Polyána 1831 abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1853, theol. in Ungvár 1857, ord. 1858, ab a. 1859—1860 adm. in Kis-Gérez, 1860—1880 parochus in Glod, 1880 par. in Kálinfalva, 1875—1880 adm. Off. V. A.-Diac. Distr. Izensis ab a. 1880 Distr. Kaszóensis et ab 1897 V.-A.-Diac. hujus Districtus. | 237  |
| Gyenge Joannes, natus anno 1806. Ord. 1833. paroch. Szacsaliensis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 31   |
| Gyenge Victor, natus in Gloód 1862. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1886. Ord. 1888. ab a. 1888—1896. Cooper. in F.-Sugatag dein a. 1896. adm. in Budfalva.                                                                                                                                              | 239  |
| H.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |
| Halitia Alexander, sacer. Ord. a. 1899 prof. p. o.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 38   |
| Halles Joannes, natus in Ispánmező 1865. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1889, Ord. 1893. ab a. 1895. administr. in Ispánmező.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 63   |
| Halles Mathaeus, natus 1816. abs. theol. mor. Blasii. Ordinat. 1843. a quo anno in Lunkafalva dein Paroch. in Serling, 1861. Par. in Szt.-Iván.                                                                                                                                                                        | 126  |
| Hangea Isidorus, natus in Kápolnok-Monostor 1867. Abs. gymn. in Naszód 1887. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1891. Ord. 1895. administr. in Tórókfalu.                                                                                                                                                                             | 157  |
| Harsian Octavianus, natus anno 1866. Absolv.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20*  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1889. Ord. 1890. a quo a. Capell. in Gledény. 1897 adm. loc. ibidem.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 121  |
| Hoblea Basilius, natus in Csóg 1862. Abs. gymn. 1881. et theol. in N.-Várad 1885. Ord. 1888. ab a. 1889. adm. loc. in Oláh-Valkó a. 1895 in Csóg.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 186  |
| Hodorean Joannes, natus in H.-Györtelek 1856. abs. gymn. 1875. et theol. in Nagy-Várad et ordinat. 1880. ab a. 1880—1891 prof. penes praep. dioec. Sz.-ujvár. quo tempore functus est qua secretarius assot. docent. gr.-rit.-cath. dictae (din giurul Gherlei) 1882 6 April. promotus ad sacr. ordines; anno. 1885. Vice-Notar. S. sedis consist. pro rebus schol. a. 1886—1894 actuarius fundat. piarum dioec. 1890, assessor. consist. a. 1891 denominatus in spiritual. dom. regiae regnicol. corect. Sz.-ujvár. pro publ. penitent. a. 1896. membr. exact. dioec. et consil. trib. matrim. a. 1899 V. A. Diac. ad hon. | 31   |
| Hortopan Dionysius, natus in Szék 1816. Abs. theol. mór. Blasii et ord 1840. a quo anno par. in Zsellér-Szék. ab a. 1887 deficiens sacerdos jubilaris.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 254  |
| Hosszu Alexander, natus in Hollomező 1845. Abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1873. a quo a. adm. in Nagy-Ilonda, 1898 administr. in Soósmező.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 54   |
| Hosszu Constantinus, natus in Dengeleg 1844. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1870, Ord. 1871. a quo a. administr. in Magyar-Derzse. 1876 adm. in Dengeleg.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 42   |

|                                                                                                                                                                               | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Hosszu Gabriel, natus in Kis-Nyires, Abs. teol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1879. a quo a. cooper. in Oláh-Fodorháza, ab a. 1892 administr. ibidem.                                  | 83   |
| Hosszu Joannes, natus in Kis-Nyires 1868, Abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva 1879. theol. in Budapest et ord 1893. Prof. Instit. praep. a. 1895 adm. in Kovács, a. 1899 adm. in Gaura. | 154  |
| Hotea Joannes, natus in Gyulafalu 1873 abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1892. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896. Ord. 1898. a quo anno dispositus cooper. in par. Turcz.                       | 231  |
| Hozás Joannes, natus in M.-Szigeth 1859. abs. gymn. M.-Szigeth 1878. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1882. Ord. 1884. Catech. in gymn.-r.-cath. in Szatmár.                               | 39   |
| Huban Aemilius, natus in Szaploneza 1863. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth. 1882. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1886. Ordinat. 1893. adm. in Apsa benef. super.                                 | 245  |
| Huban Julius, natus in Szaploneza 1861. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1880. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1884. Ord. 1893. nunc docens in Szatmár benef. expectans.                          | 224  |
| I                                                                                                                                                                             |      |
| Iliesiu Alexius, nat. in Toplicza 1866. Abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1886. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1890. Ord. 1890. a quo a. adm. in Lemény.                                            | 137  |
| ILIES JOANNES, nat. a. 1835. Ord. 1861. a quo a. adm. inter. in par. Csokmány, 1869. V.-A.-Diac. hon. 1880. adm. off. V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Csokmányensis. 1883. V.-A.-Diac.     |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Pag. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| ejusdem Distr. 1896. canonic. cancel. in capitulo Cathedr. Sz.-ujvár. 1897. can. scholastic. ibidem.                                                                                                                                     | 23   |
| Iliesiu Joannes, natus in Lemény 1862 Abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1882, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1886, a quo anno adm. in Kraszna, 1893. in Oláh-Baksa.                                                                                    | 175  |
| Iliesiu Joannes, natus in Toplicza 1862. Abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1883. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1886. quo a. adm. in Kö-Lozna, 1890. in Arany-Mező.                                                                                  | 136  |
| Iliesiu Stephanus, natus in N-Keresztes 1828. Abs. theol. mor. Blasii 1854. Ordinat. 1855. a quo a. cooper. in N.-Keresztes, ab a. 1863. administr. ibidem. Ab anno 1870. V.-A.-Diac. Districtus Szurdukiensis Nunc. ab hoc officio rem. | 84   |
| Ilniczky Basilius, natus anno 1870. Ord. 1897. Cooper. in Batares.                                                                                                                                                                       | 229  |
| Ilniczki Stephanus, natus in Sajó 1867. Absol. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1887. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1891. Ord. 1893. adm. in Sajó.                                                                                                                | 233  |
| Isaiu Georgius, natus in Alsó-Ilosva 1859. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1884. a quo anno adm. in Szász-Máthé. 1895 adm. in Csicsó-Keresztur.                                                                                         | 62   |
| Ivasco Basilius, natus in Alsó-Apsa 1855. abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1879. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1883. Ord. 1893. adm. in Alsó-Apsa benef. infer.                                                                                            | 245  |
| IVASCO JOANNES, natus in A.-Apsa 1848. abs.                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| gymn. in N.-várad 1867. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1871. Ord. 1873, a. 1876 adm. in K.-Apsa benef. super. 1878 adm. in M.-Szigeth, a. 1895 V.-A.-Diac. ad hon. 1896 canonic. prae. et ab a. 1897. canonic. cancell. | 23   |
| Ivasco Joannes, natus in Alsó-Apsa 1845, abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1869, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1873. Ord. 1874. Cooper. in Szurdok, a. 1883 adm. in Krácsfalu et a. 1890 in Rózavlea.                           | 233  |
| <b>J.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |
| Joódi Basilius, natus in K.-Apsa 1836. absol. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1854. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1858. Ord. 1860. a. 1861—1863. Coop. in F.-Slatina 1866—1880. Fejéregyháza inde in Farkas-Rév.                   | 243  |
| Juga Constantinus jun. natus in Szelecske 1860. abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1876. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1880. ord. 1882, a quo a. adm. in Czente, 1885 in Czigány.                                                | 182  |
| Juga Constantinus sen. natus in Négerfalva 1852. abs. gymn. in Naszód. 1874. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1880, a quo a. administr. in Négerfalva.                                                            | 59   |
| Juga Elias, natus anno 1861, abs. theolog. in Sz.-ujvár et Ord. 1886 a. 1887 adm. act. loc. in Arakolya.                                                                                                     | 127  |
| Juga Gregorius, natus in Szelecske, 1856. abs. gymn. inf. in Sz.-ujvár 1874. theol. mor. in N.-Szeben 1877. Ord. 1879. a. 1881. adm. loc. in Sz.-Zsombor, ab a. 1888 in Czoptelke.                           | 48   |

## K.

Pag

Kiss Basilius, natus in Batiza 1824. abs gymn.  
in Szatmár 1843. theol. in N.-Szombat 1848.  
Ord. in Unghvár 1850. adm. in Kis-Boeskö  
a. 1852, adm. in Kizbánya, a. 1856 paroch.  
in Szurdok et a. 1890 par. in Patóháza. 228

Kovács Andreas, natus in Batiza 1845. absolv.  
gymn. in Belényes 1864. theol. in Sz.-ujvár  
1868, ord. a. 1873. Coop. in Batares, 1884 adm.  
Patóháza, 1899 adm. in Szurdok et V.-A.-D.  
Izensis. 1900. adm. in N.-Tárna et V.-A.-D.  
Turczensis. 230

Kovács Joannes. natus in Madarász 1829. abs.  
gymn. in Szatmár 1852, theol. mor. in Ba-  
lázsfalva et ord. 1854, a. 1855 dispos. in  
Szilágy-Sámsond, 1857 in Ákos qua paroch.  
1872 paroch. in Jááz et assessor. consist. 172

## L.

Laeukanics Innocentius, Provincialis ordinis  
S. Basilii M. 30

Lazar Basilius, natus in Szerfalu 1836 abs.  
gymn. in M-Szigeth 1849, theol. in Unghvár  
1856, ord. 1858. adm. in Közép-Apsa, ab a.  
1863 parochus, ibidem, ab a. 1868 adm. Off.  
V.-A.-Diac. district. M.-Sziget et ab a. 1873  
V.-A.-Diac. ejusdem distr. et asses. cons. 247

Leményi Alexander, natus in Hosszu-Macskás  
1832 abs. theol. in Balázsfalva 1859, ord.  
1860. ab a. 1860 adm. in Kraszna, -1873. V.  
A.-Diac. Distr. Percsesny. 1874 parochus  
Kolozs-Borsaensis, V.-A.-Diac. distr. Gyula-  
laensis et assessor consist., 1893 parochus

Pag.

Szamosujváriensis et V.-A.-Diac. districtus  
ejusdem nominis. 45

Leményi P. Augustinus, natus in Hosszu-Macskás  
1859, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1884, ord.  
1888 aquo a. coop. in Hosszu-Macskás. 98

Leményi Josephus, natus in Felső-Szöcs 1863  
abs. theol. Sz.-ujvár 1886, ord. 1891. Bene-  
ficium expectans. 255

Leményi Julius, natus in Felső-Szöcs 1861, abs.  
theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1892, ord. 1893, ab a.  
1894 in Jóháza, 1897 in Karulya et 1900  
in Remete. 157

Lengyel Joannes, natus in Bük-Totfalu 1865,  
abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1885. theol. in Sz.-  
ujvár 1889 ord. 1891 ab a. 1894 adm. in Sz.-  
Somfalu. 202

Lengyel Sigismundus, natus in Kővár-Remete  
1864, abs. gymn. in Debreczen 1886, theol.  
in Sz.-ujvár 1891, ord. 1892, ab a. 1892  
adm. loc. in Preluka, 1895 in Inó. 196

Lengyel Theodorus, natus in Kővár-Remete  
1838, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1858, theol.  
Sz.ujvár 1862, ord. 1863. in Bük-Totfalu a.  
1863 adm. loc. 190

Lobontiu Aemilius, natus in Somlyó-Győrtelek  
1857 abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1876, theol.  
in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1880 ab a. 1880 adm.  
loc. in N-Bajom. 205

Lobontiu Julius, natus in Somlyó-Győrtelek  
1859, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1879, theol. in  
Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1883. dispos. in Gardánfalva  
a. 1884 adm. loc. 191

Lobontiu Patricius, nat. in S.-Győrtelek 1847 abs.  
gymn. in Kolozsvár 1866, theol. in Sz.-ujvár

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Pag. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1870, ord. 1871. ab a. 1872 adm. loc. in Ér-Szodoró, 1875 in Tasnád-Szilvás                                                                                                                                         | 208  |
| Lucaciu Basilius, natus in Apa 1852 abs. gymn. in N.-Várad, theol. in Roma et Sz.-ujvár. et ord. 1874. Adm. in Ér-Sz.-Király usque 1878, dein catecheta gymn. r.-cath. in Szatmár et ab a. 1885 paroch. in Laczfalu | 217  |
| Lucaciu Constantinus, natus in N.-Bánya 1860 abs. gymn. in N.-Várad 1878, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1882, ord. 1886, coop. in Laczfalu at ab a. 1892 adm. in Jozsefháza.                                                  | 227  |
| Lupan Aurelius, natus in Alsó-Ujfalu 1847, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1869, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1873. Adm. int. in Szinyérváralja et ab a. 1879 adm. in A.-Rona.                                               | 246  |
| Lupan Nicolaus, natus in Feketefalu 1856, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1877, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1881. Adm. in Kizbánya.                                                                                           | 217  |
| <b>M.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |
| Maierean Alexander, natus in Sajó-Magyaros 1865, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1893, ord. 1894 ab a. 1894 adm. in Mányik, 1898 in Szász-Uj-Ös.                                                                           | 95   |
| Maior Georgius, natus in Sz.-Cseh 1862, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1884, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1888 ab a. 1889 adm. loc. in Oláh-Nádasd.                                                                         | 197  |
| Maior Leo, natus a. 1845 abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár, ord. 1869, adm. in Kirva.                                                                                                                                        | 178  |
| Malaiu Daniel, natus a. 1869, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1892, ord. 1894, ab a. 1894 coop. in Nagy-Ilva.                                                                                                              | 116  |

|                                                                                                                                                                    | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Manciu Georgius, natus in Tohát 1867, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1894, ord. 1895, anno 1895 administr. in Felső-Ilosva.                                              | 62   |
| Mandrutiu Augustinus, natus in Alsó-Bán 1873 April 4, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1892, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896, ordinatus 1898, ab a. 1898 adm. in Manó.              | 191  |
| Man Aemilius, natus in Boerfalva 1847, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1870, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1874, ordin. 1875, ab eodem anno adm. in Boerfalva.                       | 71   |
| Man Georgius sen., nat. in Sajó 1837, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1858, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1862, ord. in N.-várad 1864, adm. in Nánfalu.                                | 233  |
| Man Georgius, jun. natus in Kis-Kaján 1865, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1890, ordin. 1891, anno 1892 adm. in Néma.                                                    | 44   |
| Marcu Joannes, natus in Koleczér 1857, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1874, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1878, ordin. 1879, anno 1879 adm. in Oláh-Nádasd, 1888 in Hadad-Györtelek. | 178  |
| Marga Jacobus, natus in Felső-Sebes 1870, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896, ordin. 1897, anno eodem dispos. adm. in Zálha.                                            | 89   |
| Merginean Constantinus, natus in Czente 1842, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordinatus 1872, quo a. adm. in Sz.-uj-ös, 1875 in Mikola                                 | 107  |
| Marton Justinianus, natus in Rohi 1864, abs. IV class. gymn. in Sz.-ujvár, et theolog. mor. in Balázsfalva, ordin. 1891, anno 1891 administr. in Rohi.             | 75   |
| Martian Gabriel, natus in Kerlés 1869, absolv. gymn. in Naszód 1889, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1893, anno 1895 adm. in Gáncs.                                  | 58   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                             | Pag. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Maxim Joannes, natus in Zsugásztra 1839, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1865, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1869, anno 1870 adm. in Felső-Szöcs, 1874 adm. in Aranymező, 1876 adm. loc. in Szásza. | 139  |
| Meciu Simeon, natus in N.-Somkut, abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1885, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1889, anno eodem cap. in N.-Somkut 1892 adm. loc. in Kis-Goroszló.                             | 140  |
| Medan B. Joannes, natus in Brébsfalva 1868, abs. gymn. in Naszód 1889, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1894, ordin. 1895, a quo anno adm. in Haragos.                                                   | 148  |
| Melian Joannes, natus in Felső-Sebes 1867, abs. gymn. in Naszód 1889, theol. in Budapest 1893, ordin. 1895, a quo anno Protocollista et archivarius diocesanus.                             | 33   |
| Mesian Gabriel, natus in Ökörtő 1844, abs. gymn. in Bélényes 1866, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1872, anno 1873 adm. in Recse, 1874 paroch. in Kövesd.                                     | 201  |
| Mihailas Joannes, natus anno 1868, absolv. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1894, ordin. 1895, anno 1897 coop. in Sz.-Iván.                                                                              | 126  |
| Mihalca Joannes, natus a. 1860, ordin. 1884, Praesbyter sine applicatione.                                                                                                                  | 254  |
| Mihalyi Petrus, natus in Szacsal 1845, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1864, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1873, ordin. 1874, adm. Mojszény-Klastrom.                                                         | 253  |
| Mirisian Alexander, natus in Avasujfalu 1862, abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1881, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1885, admin. in Terep.                                                           | 210  |
| Mititean Joannes, natus in M. Nemegeye 1868, abs. theol. in Seminario eppali lat. rit. M.-                                                                                                  |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Pag. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Varadinensi, et ordin. anno 1897 cooper. in Koócs, 1899 adm. ibidem.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 67   |
| Moody Georgius, natus in Menyő 1833, absolv. VII class. gymn. 1881, et theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1854. Ordinatus 1855, quo anno adm. in Keresztelek, 1875, capel. in Szilágy-Somlyó, 1877 adm. in Oláh-Csaholy.                                              | 205  |
| Moldovan Augustinus, natus in Ér-Szodoró 1867, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1888, theol. Sz.-ujvár 1892, ord. 1899. ab a. 1899 adm. inter. in Márón.                                                                                                                | 166  |
| Moldovan Georgius, natus in Kis-Kaján 1848, abs. theol. mor. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1882 qua administrator in Pontinyásza, 1887 in Kis-Kaján.                                                                                                                   | 63   |
| Moldovan Georgius, natus a. 1873, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1897 a quo anno adm. in Nepsz.                                                                                                                                                             | 117  |
| Moldovan Joannes, natus in Kis-Eskülő 1836, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1857, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1861, ord. 1862, ab hoc a. adm. et doc. prim. in Magyar-Lápos, 1865 in Ér-Szodoró, 1872 paroch. in Alsó-Bán, 1873 assessor consist., 1879 V.-A.-Diac. ad honor. | 30   |
| Moldovan Joannes, natus in Kis-Eskülő 1838, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1860, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1864, quo anno adm. in Kis-Eskülő, 1868 paroch. ejusdem paroch. 1900 adm. V.-A.-Diac. Gyulaensis.                                                       | 95   |
| Moldovan Isidorus, natus in Kis-Esküllő 1867, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1895, ord. 1897, ab a. 1898 coop. in Kis-Esküllő.                                                                                                                                      | 98   |
| Moldovan Theodorus, natus a. 1863, abs. theol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                     | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1892, a quo a. adm. in Sajó-Magyaros.                                                                                                                             | 133  |
| Moldovan Theophilus, natus a. 1860 ordinatus 1886. Administrator in Kis-Jenő.                                                                                                       | 103  |
| Mosolygó Augustinus, natus in Felső-Fernezely 1845, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1866, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1870, ord. in Balázsfalva 1871. Adm. in Rona et ab a. 1879 adm. in Oláh-Kékes. | 218  |
| Mosolygó Elias, natus in Felső-Fernezely 1855 abs. gymn. in N.-Várad 1875, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881, ord. 1883, adm. in Borsa benef. inf.                                           | 250  |
| Motentan Procopius, natus in Füge, 1869 abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896, ord. 1897, ab a. 1897 coop. in Árpástó, 1900 adm. ibidem.                                                    | 47   |
| Munzat Gabriel, natus in Szóváros 1831, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1853 ab a. 1854 parochus Szinyiensis.                                                               | 80   |
| Munzat Joannes, natus in Szóváros 1825, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1852, ab a. 1852 parochus Szóvárosiensis.                                                           | 80   |
| Muresian Alaxander sen. natus Claudiopoli 1865, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1887, ab a. 1890 adm. in Erdő-Oláh-Vásárhely.                                               | 79   |
| Muresian Alexander, jun. nat. in Sz.-ujvár-Némethi 1870 abs. gymn. Blasii 1891, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1895 ord. 1899. Adm. loc. in Omlás-Alja.                                        | 48   |
| Muresian Augustinus, natus in Csatány 1847, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1872, ord. 1873, ab a. 1874 adm. in Csicsó-Mihályfalva, 1895 adm. par. in Deés-Akna.                           | 52   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Muresian Auxentius, natus in Szász-Enes 1852 abs. gymn. in Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1876, ord. 1877, a. 1877 adm. in Vasas-Sz.-Iván, 1880 coop. in Ombuz et Száva una Not.-distr. Szék. | 105 |
| Muresian Basilius, natus in Felső-Szopor 1843, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1864, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1868, ord. 1869, a quo a. adm. in Alsó-Szivágy, 1877 in Gyümölcsényes, 1883 in Szó-Demeter. | 206 |
| Muresian Basilius, natus a. 1829, ordin. 1851, praesbyt. deficiens.                                                                                                                        | 254 |
| Muresian Basilius, natus in Kis-Bozinta 1845, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1870, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1874, ordin. 1875, adm. in F.-Szócs usque 1882, dein adm. Lukácsfalva.                      | 152 |
| Muresian Eliseus, natus anno 1829. abs, theol. mor. Blasii et ord. 1853. a quo a. paroch. in Sajó-Kerestur.                                                                                | 132 |
| Muresian Georgius, natus in Dengeleg 1846. abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1868. theolog. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. Blasii 1872. a quo a. adm. act. loc. in Bátor.                                      | 47  |
| Muresian Gregorius, natus in Virágosberek 1856. abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1878. Ord. 1881. a. 1882 cooper. in Virágosberek 1890 adm. ibidem.                                         | 70  |
| Muresian Joannes, natus in Sz.-ujvár-Némethi 1860. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1884. adm. in Kendi-Lona.                                                                              | 102 |
| Muresian Joannes, natus anno 1857. abs. theol. mor. Blasii et ord 1879. Dispositus in Arakolja. 1887 coop. in Sajó-Keresztur et adm. in Sárvár et Szt.-Jacob.                              | 132 |
| Muresian Joannes, nat. in Földra 1865, abs. theol.                                                                                                                                         |     |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Pag. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| in Sz.-ujvár 1891. Ord. 1883. a quo a. adm.<br>in Kápolna, 1895 in Tőkepataka.                                                                                                                                   | 84   |
| Muresian Josephus, natus in Csatány 1857.<br>abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1882. Ord. 1883. a<br>quo a. adm. in Oláh-Péntek, 1884 in Viz-<br>Szilvás.                                                                 | 43   |
| Muresian Stephanus, natus in M.-Nemegye 1862<br>abs. gymn. in Naszód 1882. theol. in Sz.-<br>ujvár et ord. 1887. anno 1887, adm. loc.<br>in Lelesci, ab a. 1897 in Péterháza.                                    | 69   |
| Muresian Theodorus, natus in Koócs 1824<br>abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1844<br>a quo a, cooper. in Sajó-Udvarhely ab a.<br>1866 paroch. ibidem.                                                      | 49   |
| Muresian Theodorus, natus in Kis-Rebra 1849<br>abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881. tamquam ex-<br>ternista, ord. 1881, a. 1887. adm. in Szász-<br>Zsombor, 1890 in Kapor, ab a. 1898. sine<br>beneficio.              | 255  |
| Muresian Valerius, natus a. 1865. abs. theol. in<br>Sz.-ujvár 1892, ord. 1894. Capell. in Teles.                                                                                                                 | 120  |
| Muste Basilius, natus in Karulyfalva 1850. abs.<br>gymn. in Kolozsvár 1871. theol. in Sz.-uj-<br>vár 1875. Ord. 1877. a. 1878. Capellán. in<br>Oláh-Lápos 1880. adm. in Magyar-Lápos<br>et adm. off. V.-A.-Diac. | 70   |
| Muszte Cornelius, natus in Karulyfalva 1873.<br>abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896. Ord. 1899. a.<br>1900 adm. in Bogács.                                                                                             | 109  |
| Muste Gabriel, natus in Karulyfalva 1847, abs.<br>theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1872. Ord. 1873. a. 1874<br>adm. in Karulyfalva,                                                                                           | 53   |

## N.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Napoian Daniel, natus in Sz.-Cseh, 1833. abs.<br>gymn. 1851. et theol. in N.-Várad 1855.<br>Ord. 1856. qua ceremoniarius epp. usque<br>1861, a quo paroch. in Bikszád usque 1879.<br>dein paroch. in Turez usque 1890 postea<br>par. in Batiz-Vasvári, ab a. 1861 assessor.<br>S. S. cons. et V.-Archi-Diac. ad honores. | 223  |
| Nap Basilius, natus in Ráksa 1869. abs. gymn.<br>in N.-Bánya 1889. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1893.<br>Ord. 1897. a quo a. cooper. in Farkas-Rév.                                                                                                                                                                               | 243  |
| Nascutiu Joannes, natus a. 1849. abs. gymn.<br>in Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et Ord. 1877.<br>Ab a. 1878 adm. in Lusca, 1881 cooper.<br>in Naszód, a. 1877 est etiam catech. schol.<br>fundational. in Naszód.                                                                                                          | 116  |
| Neamtü Basilius, natus in Sz.-Némethi 1853.<br>abs. gymn. Blasii 1874. theol. in Sz.-ujvár<br>1879. Ord. 1880. ab a. 1881. adm. in Kis-<br>Jenő, 1889 adm. in Mikeháza.                                                                                                                                                  | 48   |
| Neamtü Joannes, natus a. 1852, abs. gymn.<br>in Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár, ord. 1880.<br>adm. in Omlásalja, ab a. 1898 Cooper. in<br>Naszód-Szt.-György.                                                                                                                                                               | 117  |
| Nechiti Basilius, natus a. 1858. abs. gymn. in<br>Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1882.<br>Ab a. 1883. adm. act. in par. Felső-Sebes.                                                                                                                                                                                | 129  |
| Negrutiu Fekete Gregorius, natus in Gyulatelke<br>1847, abs. theol. in Balázsfalva et ordin.<br>1873, anno 1874 adminstr. in Szent-Gothárd.                                                                                                                                                                              | 111  |
| Negrutiu Cyrilus, natus a. 1867, abs. theol. in<br>Sz.-ujvár 1890, ordin. 1891, anno 1895 adm.<br>loc. in Harina,                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 130  |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Pag. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Nemes Josephus, natus in Vasas-Sz.-Ivány 1856, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1876, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1880, anno 1881 capel. in Oláh-Lápos.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 74   |
| Nemes Michael, natus in Csáki-Gorbó 1847, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1872, ordin. 1875, a quo anno adm. in Magyar-Ujfalu.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 99   |
| Nichi Theodorus, natus in Udvari 1838, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1862, ordin. 1863, anno 1863 administr. in Sereden, 1869 in Csizer, 1879 in Szász-Fellak, 1891 in Szász-Zsombor.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 95   |
| Nistor Joannes, natus in Puszta Fentős 1847 Jul. 6, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1865/6, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1870, ordin. 1871, anno 1872 adm. Lukácsfalvensis, 1873 coop. in Puszta-Fentős, 1877 paroch. in H.-Lápos, 1893 parochus in Kapnik-Bánya, 1896 disposit. in par. Szélszeg, 1900 Febr. 26 Denominat. in adm. off. v.-archi-Diac. Distr. Nagy-Nyirensiensis. | 193  |
| Nodis Joannes, natus in Kosztafalva 1848, abs. theolog. mor. et ordin. 1885, a quo anno adm. in Kosztafalu.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 72   |
| O.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |
| Oltean Andreas, natus in Erdő-Szombattelke 1851, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár, et ord. 1878, anno 1879 administr. in Erdő-Szombattelke.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 106  |
| Oltean Aurelius, natus in Lozsárd 1870, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1893, anno 1894 adm. in Oláh-Péntek,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 45   |
| Oltean Basilius, natus in O.-Gyéres, abs. theol. in Balázsfalva, et ordin. anno 1866 qua adm. in Kis-Czég, 1868 in Magyar-Ujfalu, 1875 in Válaszút.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 100  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Oltean Joannes, natus in Retteg 1852, abs. gymn. in Naszód 1875, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1879, ordin. 1881, quo anno adm. in F.-Szöcs.                                                                                                                          | 72   |
| Oltean Demetrius, natus a. 1834, abs. gymn. et theol. in Balázsfalva et ordin. 1862, anno 1862 adm. act. loc. in Monosfalu,                                                                                                                                 | 124  |
| Oltean Daniel, natus in Erdő-Szombattelke, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1892, ordin. 1896, anno 1896 adm. in Tothfalu, 1898 in Kapor,                                                                                                                           | 92   |
| Oltean Theodorus, natus a. 1868, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1893, ordin. 1896, anno 1897 adm. in Ardány.                                                                                                                                                      | 127  |
| Oltean Theophilus, natus in Magyarujfalu 1868, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896, ordin. 1897, anno 1898 adm. in Magyar-Fodorháza.                                                                                                                              | 99   |
| Onciu Josephus, natus in Sz.-ujvár 1867, abs. gymn. Claudiopoli, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1891, adm. in Nagy-Iklód.                                                                                                                                      | 104  |
| Onighi Samson, natus in Mititei 1850, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1876, a quo anno adm. in Szász-Máthé, 1884 in Málom.                                                                                                                               | 68   |
| Onisor Michael, natus a. 1831, ordinatus 1853 paroch. in Gaureni.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 113  |
| Orian Aurelius, natus in Sz.-ujvár 1856, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1876, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1880, ab a. 1881 adm. int. in Soómaly, 1885 in Csizer.                                                                                                   | 165  |
| Orian Josephus, natus in Deés-Akna 1827, abs. theol. in Balázsfalva 1852, ord. 1853, ab a. 1854 adm. in Csicsó-Keresztur, 1855 adm. V.-A.-Diac. district. Cs.-Kereszturiens. 1861 paroch. in Kis-Somkut et V.-A.-Diac. district. Alparét. Assessor consist. | 28   |
| Osian Augustinus, natus in Szélszeg 1858, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1878, theolog. in Sz.-                                                                                                                                                                     | 21*  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| ujvár 1882, ord. 1883. ab a. 1884 coop. in Felső-Szopor, 1894 adm. loc. ibidem.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 200  |
| Ostate Petrus, natus in T.-Szántó 1851, absolv. gymn. in Belényes 1874, theol. in N.-Várad et ord 1877, ab a. 1877 adm. in Récese et Ökörítő.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 202  |
| P.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |
| Palfi Daniel, natus in Illoba 1834, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1858, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1862, ord. in N.-Szeben 1863. Coop. in Laczfalu, 1864 adm. in Ér-Mind-Szent, 1882 adm. in Misztotfalu, 1895 adm. in Lekencze.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 213  |
| PAPIU JOANNES, natus in Szász-Ujfalu 1836 absolvit. I—II class. gymn. Claudiopoli, III—VIII et examen maturit. depos. Blasii 1860. Studia theol. terminavit Vindobonae 1864, ordin. 1866; anno 1864 archiv. et protocolista diec., a. 1865 prof. et director gymn. Naszódiensis, 1869 curatus gr. rit. cath. domus correctoriae regnicol. in Szamos-ujvár, assessor consist.; 1891 canonicus, nunc praepositus major. | 22   |
| Papiu Lazarus, natus in Szász-Ujfalu 1849, abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1874, ord. 1875, a quo a. adm. in Girolt, 1884 in Szász-Uj-Ös, 1898 in Szász-Ujfalu.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 94   |
| Papiriu Pap Joannes, natus in Girolt 1833 abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1853, theol. in Balázsfalva 1857, ord. 1858, ab a. 1858 coop. in Girolt, 1860 adm. in Váralja, 1861 in Csicso-Keresztur qua paroch. et V.-A.-Diac., 1875 in N.-Iklód par. et V.-A.-D. distr. ejusd. nominis, 1892 in Szécs par. et V.-A.-D. District. Perecsenyiensis.                                                                              | 28   |
| Papp Ambrosius, natus in Ér-Kávás 1839, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1859, theol. in Sz.-ujvár                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Pag. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1863, ord. 1865, adm. in Ér-Sz.-Király, 1874 in Király-Darocz, 1896 V.-A.-Diac. District. Szatmár.                                                                                                                                                       | 222  |
| Papp B. Joannes, natus in Sz.-ujvár-Némethi 1853. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1879. Ord. 1880. a quo a. adm. in Aranyos-Szent-Miklos.                                                                                                                       | 90   |
| Papp Ludovicus, natus in Jozsefháza 1863 abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1880, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1885, ord. 1890, coop. in Szatmár, 1895 adm. ibidem.                                                                                                            | 224  |
| Papp Michael, natus anno 1842, abs. gymn. in Naszód, ord. 1868. adm. in F.-Szelistye par. super.                                                                                                                                                         | 235  |
| Papp Paulus, natus in Napkor 1840 Junii 16. abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1860. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1864. ord. 1866. adm. in Szarvaszó usque 1869. dein adm. in F.-Vissó a. 1895. adm. off. V.-A.-Diac. Dist. Vissóviens. et a. 1900. V.-A.-Diac. ejusdem Distr. | 249  |
| Parascan David, natus in Szász-Encs 1869 abs. gymn. in Naszód 1889, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1893, ord. 1894, ab a. 1894 adm. Bredensis.                                                                                                                      | 181  |
| Pascha Alexander, natus in Felsőujfalu 1844, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1863, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1867, ord. 1870, adm. in Vánocsfalu dein adm. in Felsőujfalu, nunc deficiens.                                                                              | 216  |
| Pascha Joannes sen. natus in Zálha 1832, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1853, ab a. 1853 adm. in Zálha, 1864 adm. in Csáka.                                                                                                                     | 85   |
| Pascha Joannes, jun. natus in Oláh-Lápos 1868. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1894. Ordin. 1895. a quo a. adm. in Kápolna.                                                                                                                                     | 52   |
| Pascha Georgius, natus in Alsó-Ujfalu 1841.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Pag. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| abs. gymn. in Belényes 1866. theol. Vin-<br>dobonae, rigorosatus e jure et hist. eccle-<br>siastica Ord. in N.-Várad 1871. archiva-<br>rius et V.-not. dioec. 1876 spiritualis in se-<br>minario theol. 1878 prof. theol. 1890 adm. in<br>Alsó-Ujfalu. S. sedis cons. assessor. | 30   |
| Pataki Basilius, natus in Dengeleg 1841. abs.<br>theol. in Sz.-ujvár et Ord. 1869. Adm. in<br>Eszmény.                                                                                                                                                                          | 101  |
| Patcasiu Basilius, natus in Portelek 1844. abs.<br>gymn. in Belényes 1867, theol. in Sz.-<br>ujvár 1871. Ord. 1872. a quo a. adm. in<br>Szereben, 1873 in Ér-Hatvan.                                                                                                            | 204  |
| Paul Joannes, natus in Letka 1852. abs. gymn.<br>in M.-Szigeth 1874. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1879.<br>Ord. 1880. a quo a. adm. in Kis-Mező, 1884<br>in Letka, 1900. Adm. off. vice-arch.-diac.<br>Csokmanyiensis.                                                                   | 137  |
| Paul Nicodemus, natus in Letka 1863, abs.<br>gymn. in N.-Bánya 1885, theol. in Sz.-uj-<br>vár 1890, ord. 1891, adm. in Kecskés, 1896<br>in Kis-Bozinta.                                                                                                                         | 151  |
| Perhaitia J. Zorobabel, natus in Lapos-Debrec<br>1857, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1877,<br>ord. 1878, ab a. 1878 adm. in Also-Gyéke-<br>nyes.                                                                                                                              | 42   |
| Petri Gabriel, natus in Szálva 1859, abs. gymn.<br>in Nassód theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1885,<br>ab a. 1886 adm. in Omlásalja; 1892 in<br>Olah-Nemegye.                                                                                                                        | 68   |
| Petricea Simeon, natus in Semesnye 1843, abs.<br>theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1873, ab a. 1874<br>coop. in Semesnye, deinde adm. ibidem.                                                                                                                                         | 84   |
| Petrisor Joannes, natus in Szásza 1849, abs.<br>gymn. in Kolozsvár 1869, theol. in Sz.-uj-<br>vár et ord. 1873, adm. in Gyókeres.                                                                                                                                               | 150  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Petrisor Petrus, natus in Szásza 1858, abs. gymn.<br>in M.-Sziget 1883, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1889,<br>ord. 1890, ab a. 1890 adm. in Gaura, 1894<br>in Románfalva.                                       | 138  |
| Petrovan Georgius, natus in Kápolnok-Monos-<br>tor 1863, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1882,<br>theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1886, ord. 1887, ab a.<br>1887 adm. in Uj-Haragos.                                       | 149  |
| Petrovai Georgius, natus in Petrova 1853 Martii<br>4, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1878, theol. in<br>Sz.-ujvár 1883, ord. 1885, coop. in Szacsal,<br>1896 adm. in Batiza.                                  | 232  |
| Petruca Aurelius, natus in F.-Szék 1870, abs.<br>gymn. in Balázsfalva 1888, theol. in Sz.-<br>ujvár 1892, ord. 1893, ab a. 1893 adm. in<br>Kraszna.                                                    | 166  |
| Péter Alexander, natus in Puszta-Hidegkut 1848<br>Oct. 14, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1868, theol.<br>in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1873, adm. in Lukács-<br>falu, 1883 in Kis-Fentős.                              | 150  |
| Plaian Ambrosius, natus in Málom 1869, abs.<br>theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896, ord. 1897, ab a.<br>1897 adm. in Felső-Oroszfalu.                                                                             | 66   |
| Plaian Augustinus, natus in Málom 1854, abs.<br>gymn. in Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord.<br>1882, ab a. 1883 adm. in Gyulatelke.                                                                   | 107  |
| Pintea Simeon, natus in Kövár-Remete, 1859,<br>abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1880, theol. in Sz.-<br>ujvár et ord. 1884, ab a. 1885 adm. loc. in<br>Kecshés, 1888 in Puszta-Fentős, 1894 in<br>Gyümölcsényes. | 171  |
| Pocol Joannes, natus in Nagy-Lozna 1855, abs.<br>theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1879, ordin. 1880, anno<br>1880 adm. in Zálha, 1884 adm. in Buzamező.                                                             | 85   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Pag. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Podina Georgius, natus in Ér-kávás 1849, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1872, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1876, anno 1877 adm. loc. in Porez, 1895 in Almás.                                                  | 158  |
| Popan Simeon, natus in Középfalva 1855, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1881, a quo anno adm. in Füge.                                                                                               | 67   |
| Popescu Gregorius, natus in A.-Szöcs 1852, abs. VI. class. gymn. in Balázsfalva theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1873, ordin. 1873, adm. in F.-Szöcs.                                                         | 71   |
| Popiliu Joannes, natus in M.-Csaholy 1851, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1873, theol. in Budapest et ordin. 1877, anno 1878 adm. in Magyar-Valkó, 1880 in Felső-Szék, 1888 in Márka-Szék.                      | 162  |
| Popoviciu Gabriel, natus in Tothszállás 1820, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva, ordin. 1849, qua anno cooperatur in Tothszállás, 1851 adm. in Salamon, 1861 parochus in Tothszállás. Sacerdos jubilaris. | 89   |
| Popoviciu Nicolaus, natus in Tothszállás 1857, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1883, ordin. 1885, anno 1888 adm. in Salamon.                                                                                   | 88   |
| Pop Alexander, natus in Sz.-ujvár 1851, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1871, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1875, anno 1876, adm. in Péterháza, 1894 adm. in Nagy-Hegy.                                         | 147  |
| Pop Alexander, natus in Lozsárd 1849, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1877, anno 1878 adm. in Bujdos, V.-Archi-Diac. ad honor.                                                                       | 76   |
| Pop Alexander, natus in Nagy-Gérez 1860, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1879, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1883, ordin. 1884, adm. int. in Tartocz, 1895 adm. in Berencze.                                              | 226  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Pop Alexander, natus in Avas-Felső-Falu 1865 Mart. 25, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1883, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1887, ordin. 1888, adm. int. in Konyha, 1892, coop. in N.-Tárna et a. 1895 adm. in Misztotfalva.                           | 221  |
| Pop Alypius, natus in Szász-Nyires 1858, abs. gymn. in Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1882, ordin. 1883, adm. int. in Csicsó-Keresztur, 1885 adm. in Szék, 1887 adm. in Kő-farka.                                                      | 64   |
| Pop Ambrosius, natus in Kötke 1836, abs. gymn. 1853 theol. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1857, a quo a. adm. in Sz.-Nyires eodem a. paroc. in Retteg et assess. cons.                                                                      | 29   |
| Pop Andreas, natus in Leordina 1858. 18, Mart. abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1877, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881, ordin. 1882, Coop. in Szurduk et a. 1894 adm. in Lápos-Bánya.                                                                  | 220  |
| Pop Andreas, natus a. 1861, ordin. 1887, adm. int. in Sajó-Polyána, dein praefectus stud. in allum. M.-Sziget nunc catecheta gymn. N.-Bánya.                                                                                        | 39   |
| Pop Augustinus, natus in Lénárdfalva 1852, abs. V class. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1873, theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1875, ordin. 1875, anno 1875 adm. in Hosszu-Rév, 1882 capel. in Hidegkut, 1883 adm. in Görcsöny, 1892 in Uj-Kispaczal. | 209  |
| Pop Basilius, natus in Mojád 1863, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1886, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1890, ordin. 1891, anno 1891 adm. inter. in Somály,                                                                                             | 163  |
| Pop Basilius, natus in Hosszúmező 1854, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1878, ordin. anno 1878. adm. in Kis-Keresztes, ab a. 1896 adm. off. V.-A.-Diaconalis in distr. Szurdukiensi,                                                       | 84   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Pop Basilius, natus in Nagy-Nyires 1852, abs. gymn. in Naszód 1873. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1877. administr. in N.-Nyires.                                                                                                 | 152  |
| Pop Basilius, natus in Avas-Felső-falu, 1848, 1. Aug. abs. gymn. in Belényes 1870. theolog. in Sz.-ujvár 1874. Ord. 1875. adm. in Korond, 1878. coop. in Farkas-Rév, 1880, adm. in Fejéregyháza et a. 1890. in Alsó-Fernezely. | 246  |
| Pop Basilius, nat. in Bikáza 1862, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1881. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1885. Ord. 1886. a quo a. capell. in Szélszeg, 1895. adm. in Alsó-Várca. 1896 coadjut. off. v.-arch.-diac. Várcaensis.                      | 177  |
| Pop Clemens, natus in Bréd 1852, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1872. theolog. in Sz.-ujvár 1876. Ord. 1877. a. 1878 adm. in Mojgrád. 1880 in Bréd, 1887 in Récese,                                                                    | 176  |
| Pop Constantinus, natus anno 1856, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1882. ab a. 1884 adm. in Harina, 1895 adm. par. in Földra.                                                                                                 | 113  |
| Pop Constantinus, natus in Alsó-Oroszfalu 1832. abs. theol. mor. Blasii 1852. Ord. 1853. a quo a. adm. in Felső-Oroszfalu, 1890. in Alsó-Oroszfalu.                                                                            | 66   |
| Pop Damianus, nat. a. 1862. abs. gymn. in Naszód, theolog. in Sz.-ujvár 1885. Ord. 1887. adm. inter, in par. Pojény, ab a. 1888. adm. inter. in Szálva, 1891. adm. act. in Bikis.                                              | 112  |
| Pop Demetrius, natus in Illyésfalva 1853. abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1873. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1877. ab a. 1878 adm. loc. in Mosó-Bánya, 1895, in Mutos.                                                                    | 180  |
| Pop Demetrius, natus anno 1838. abs. gymn. in                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Pag. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Balázsfalva, theol. in Sz.-ujvár. Ord. 1866. Capell. milit. I-ae class. in distr. milit. Cibiniensi. V.-A.-Diac. ad hon.                                                                                                                                       | 39   |
| Pop Georgius, natus anno 1824. abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva. Ord. 1852, adm. in Harina, nunc deficiens.                                                                                                                                                     | 254  |
| Pop Gregorius, natus anno 1815. Ordinat. 1836. archi-diac. et paroch. Illyésfalvensis nec non Inspect. schol. gr.-cath. ejusdem distr. sedis cons. assessor. cruce auraea cum corona pro meritis Eccl. et civilibus decor. Sacerd. jub. in a. decimum. secund. | 24   |
| Pop Gregorius, natus a. 1831. abs. theol. mor. 1854, a quo a. paroch. in Teles.                                                                                                                                                                                | 120  |
| Pop Gregorius, nat in Bábca 1859, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1878. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1882. ab a. 1883. adm. in Akos, 1892, adm. inter. off. Vice-Arch.-Diac. 1893. adm. in Uj-Németh.                                                                     | 188  |
| Pop Gregorius, natus in Ardó 1856, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1877, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881, ord. 1882, ab a. 1882 adm. in Szilágy-Szeg.                                                                                                                          | 180  |
| Pop Jacobus, natus in Laczfalu 1836, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1854, theol. in Ungvár 1858, ord. 1860, coop. in Avas-Felsőfalva, a. 1866 adm. in Laczfalu, 1885 paroch. in Batares.                                                                                | 30   |
| Pop Jacobus, natus a. 1865, abs. gymn. in Naszód, theol. in Budapest, ord. 1891, Catech. gr.-cath. in gymn. mojori. Naszódiens.                                                                                                                                | 38   |
| Pop Jacobus, natus in Teles 1862, ord. 1897. coop. in Teles.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 120  |
| Pop Joannes, natus in Szó-Demeter 1842, abs. gymn. in Debreczen 1863, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1867, ord. 1868, ab a. 1868 adm. in Szilágy-Sziget, 1870 in Kraszna, 1877 in Nagy-Almás, 1888 in Zálnok, 1898 in Böösháza.                                           | 195  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Pag. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Pop Joannes, natus a. 1830, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1855, paroch. in Teötör.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 104  |
| Pop Joannes; natus in Csernyefalva 1830, abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1848, theol. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1852, ab a. 1852 coop., 1858 paroch. in Csernyefalva, assessor. consist.                                                                                                                 | 31   |
| Pop Joannes, natus a. 1862, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1887, ord. 1888, ab a. 1889 coop. in Nagyfalva, 1894 adm. act. loc. ibidem.                                                                                                                                                             | 124  |
| Pop Joannes, natus in Egerbegy 1855, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1874, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1878, ord. 1880, ab a. 1880 adm. paroch. in Nagy-Mon-Ujfalu, 1881 adm. loc. in Egerbegy.                                                                                                              | 190  |
| Pop Joannes, natus a. 1809, ord. 1835, paroch. in Udvari V.-A.-Diac. ad hon. sacer. jub. in ann. decimum quartum.                                                                                                                                                                            | 29   |
| Pop Joannes, natus in Bujánháza 1839 abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1837, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1861, ord. 1866, ab a. 1865 prof. doctrinae relig. et ling. rom. in M.-Sziget, 1868 prof. doctr. rel. et ling. rom. in N.-Bánya, 1871, adm. in Illoba, 1888 in Kányaháza et ab a. 1891 adm. Turczensis. | 231  |
| Pop Joannes, nat. a. 1859, abs. theol. Viennae 1882 ord. 1886. Prof. SS. theol. in seminario Sz.-ujváriensi a. 1891 paroch. in Naszód et Vicarius for. eppalis Ródnensis, SS. Theolog. Dr. assessor. cons.                                                                                   | 31   |
| Pop Joannes, natus in Gyula 1858, abs. gymn. Claudiopoli 1881, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1885. ab a. 1886 adm. loc. Szamos-Ujlakiensis.                                                                                                                                                    | 193  |
| Pop Joannes, natus in Bréb 1860 absolvit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Pag. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| gymn. in M.-Sziget 1883, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1890, ord. 1891, ab a. 1892—1896 coop. in Bréb, 1896 adm. ibidem.                                                                                                                                                 | 242  |
| Pop Leményi Augustinus, coop. in H.-Macskás                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 98   |
| Pop Leményi Joannes, natus in Turcz 1849, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1873, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1877, ord. 1879, adm. in Rozsa-Pállag.                                                                                                                             | 213  |
| Pop Leményi Joannes, natus a. 1823, ord. 1855, parochus in Hosszu-Macskás.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 98   |
| Pop P. Joannes, natus in Szakácsi 1859. abs. gymn. in Belényes 1880. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881. Ordin. 1885. ab a. 1886 adm. in Magyar-Keczel, 1893 in Dabjon,                                                                                                  | 194  |
| Pop Leményi Josephus, natus in Hidegkut 1822, absolv. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1843, theol. in Ungvár 1847, ordin. 1848. Adm. in Terep usque 1869. a quo paroch. in Apa, ab 1890 adm. Off.-V.-A.-Diac. distr. Szinyérváraljensis et ab 1896 V.-A.-Diac. ejusd. distr. | 225  |
| Pop Josephus de Lemény, natus a. 1833, ord. 1855. Parochus in Remete.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 157  |
| Pop Julius, natus in Ér-Szt-Király 1866, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1886, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1890, ord. 1891, ab a. 1892 adm. inter. in Ér-Mindszent.                                                                                                            | 187  |
| Pop Julius, natus anno 1861. Ord. 1890. adm. inter. in Lozsárd.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 103  |
| Pop Mathaeus, nat. in Tohát 1852. abs. gymn. in Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1881, ab a. 1882, coop. in Deés-Akna.                                                                                                                                      | 52   |
| Pop Michael, nat. in Babucz 1857. abs. gymn. in Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1880. a quo a. adm. in Babucz.                                                                                                                                             | 96   |
| Pop Michael, nat. in Bikáza 1868. abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1886. theol. Szatmár 1890. ord.                                                                                                                                                                        |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Pag. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1892. ab a. 1893 adm. inter. in Mutos, 1894 adm. loc. in Kucsó.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 196  |
| Pop Nicolaus sen. natus in Tökés 1857. abs. gymn. in Naszód 1880. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1884. a quo a. Coadjut. et postea adm. in Tökés.                                                                                                                                               | 75   |
| Pop Nicolaus jun. natus in M.-Nemegye 1860, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1886. ord. 1887. ab a. 1888. adm. in Szelecske.                                                                                                                                                                         | 55   |
| Pop Nicolaus natus in Felső-Egres 1839 abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva 1863, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1867, ord. 1870, 1867-1873 qua supl. prof. fund. in gymn. Naszódiensi, 1873 adm. in Szász-Ujfalu, et Felső-Szék 1898 adm. interim. in Göresöny.                                                   | 183  |
| Pop Pachomius, natus in Boérfalva 1862. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1885, ord. 1886. a quo a. adm. in N.-Lozna. ab a. 1899. Not. distr. Szurdukiensis                                                                                                                                           | 87   |
| Pop Petrus, natus in Bábca 1856. abs. gymn. in Belényes 1877. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881. Ord. 1883. a quo a. adm. inter. in Kis-Goroszló, 1891. cooper. in Bábca. 1898. adm. loc. ibidem.                                                                                                     | 199  |
| Pop Simeon, natus in Hesdat 1853. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1878. ab a. 1879 adm. in Kérő, 1880 adm. in Drag.                                                                                                                                                                         | 97   |
| Pop Stephanus natus in Lekenze 1843. abs. gymn. in Szalmár 1861. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1865. ord. Blasii 1869. Catech. in gymn. N.-Bányaens. et a. 1879. paroch. in Felső-Bánya, 1888 adm. off. V.-A.-Diac. Distr. F.-Bányaensis, 1896 V.-A.-Diac. ejusdem Distr. et assess. S. sedis consist. | 31   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Pop Theodorus, natus in Benedekfalva 1835. abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva 1857. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1861. Ord. 1862. a quo a. adm. loc. in Vártelek, 1866. adm. off. V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Brédensis, 1868. V.-A.-Diac. ejusdem Distr. et assessor. consist.                                                                                                         | 29   |
| Pordea Basilius, natus in Ipp 1849, 13. Martii abs. gymn. in N.-Várad 1869. theolog. in Vindobonae 1873. Ord. 1877. archivarius et protocolista, profess. praeparandiae vice-not. consistorialis et concipista episcopalis prof. theol. mor. et pastor. cantus et ritus eccles. V.-A.-Diac. ad hon. examin. prosynod. et consil. trib. matrim. assess. cons. | 30   |
| Posmusian Elias, natus anno 1851 abs. theol. Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1876. ab a. 1877, adm. loc. in Ragla.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 125  |
| Pradan Joannes, natus in Négerfalva 1868. die 5 Augusti, abs. gymn. Naszód 1891. theol. in Budapest 1895, ubi anno 1894 subivit examen rigorosum e studiis biblicis et linguis orient. ab a. 1895. qua studior. praefectus et vice-rector in semin. theol. dom. nec non catech. in praep. dioecesana.                                                        | 37   |
| Precup Antonius, natus anno 1856, abs. gymn. in Naszód, theolog. in Szamos-ujvár 1881, ordin. 1882, anno 1883 adminstr. act. loc. in Közép-Falva, 1888 adm. act. loc. in Kis-Rebra.                                                                                                                                                                          | 114  |
| Puscariu Basilius, natus in Gőcz 1841, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1868. ord. 1869, ab a. 1869 adm. in Vasas-Sz.-Iván; 1874 paroch. in Szent-Egyed, 1880 V.-A.-Diac. districtus Székiensis.                                                                                                                                                                     | 105  |
| Puscariu Gregorius, natus in Gőcz 1841, abs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Pag. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| gymn. Claudiopoli 1864, theolog. in Sz.-ujvár 1868, ord. 1869, ab a. 1869 adm. in Doboka, 1885 in Bethlen, 1887 adm. Offic. V.-A.-Diac. districtus Csicsó-Kereszturien. 1890 V.-A.-Diac. ad honor. | 61   |
| <b>R.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |
| Rebrean Joannes, natus in Középfalva 1859, abs. gymn. in Naszód, theol. in sem. centr. Budapestinensi 1887, ordin. 1888. anno 1889 cooperator in Szeszárna, ab a. 1893 adm. ibidem.                | 65   |
| Rebrean Stephanus, natus in Középfalva 1848, abs. gymn. in Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1875, ordin. 1876, anno 1877 adm. in Mikeháza, 1888 adm. in Középfalva.                                     | 64   |
| Rednic Julius, natus in Kabalapatak 1868, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1887, theol. in Sz.-ujvár, 1893, ord. 1894, coop. in Drágomérfalva, 1896 adm. inter. in Kabalapatak.                             | 246  |
| Roman Joannes, natus in Vámfalu 1843, abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1863, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1867, ord. 1868, adm. in Vámfalu, V.-A.-Diac. District. Ávasiensis.                                          | 210  |
| Rotariu Joannes, natus in Sajó-Keresztur 1865, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1890, ordin. 1891, anno 1893 adm. in Hosszumező.                                                                           | 78   |
| Rotariu Onesimus, natus a. 1849, abs. gymn. in Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1875, ab a. 1875 adm. loc. act. in Ragla, 1877 adm. act. loc. in Nagy-Rebra.                                    | 116  |
| Rus Basilius, natus in Czege 1839, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1867, et ordin. anno 1868 adm. in V.-Szent-Iván, 1869 in Szék, 1872, parochus in Czege.                                                | 106  |
| Rus Daniel, natus in Hegy-Köz 1833, abs. theol.                                                                                                                                                    |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                         | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| mor. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1854, ab anno 1855 coop. et ab a. 1865 par. in Hegyköz.                                                                                                     | 85   |
| Rus Joannes, natus in Gőcz 1872, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1892, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1898, ord. 1899, ab a. 1899 adm. inter. in Fürményes.                                                 | 183  |
| Rus Demetrius, natus in Oláh-Vásárhely 1874, absol. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1899 ab eodem a. adm. in Feketelak.                                                                     | 91   |
| Rus Jacobus, natus in Borgo-Muresieni 1858, abs. gymn. in Naszód 1880, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1882, ab hoc a. adm. in Borgo-Muresieni.                                             | 112  |
| Rus Joannes, natus in Szépkényerü-Sz.-Márton 1853, abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva 1876, ord. 1877, ab a. 1878 adm. in Csaba, 1881 in Szépkényerü-Sz.-Márton.                           | 110  |
| Rus Joannes, natus a. 1867, abs. gymn. in Naszód, theol. in Sz.-ujvár, ord. 1894, adm. in Pojény.                                                                                       | 118  |
| Rus Gregorius, natus in Középfalva 1859 abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1886, ab a. 1887 coop. in Sajó-Udvarhely.                                                                      | 69   |
| <b>S.</b>                                                                                                                                                                               |      |
| Salca Petrus, natus in Gyula-falva 1863 Aug. 18, abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1882, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1889, ordin. 1892, anno 1892—1898 cooper. in Barczánfalva, inde adm. in Gyulafalva. | 244  |
| Salca Petrus, natus anno 1863, ordin. 1892, administrator in Konyha.                                                                                                                    | 237  |
| Salvan Paulus, natus in Bethlen 1859, abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva 1880, theolog. in Sz.-ujvár                                                                                             |      |



|                                                                                                                                                                                      | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| et ordin. 1884, adm. in Csabaujfalu, ab a. 1891 notarius Distr.                                                                                                                      | 47   |
| Sangeorgian Joannes, natus a. 1825, ss. theol. duobus annis abs. et ordin. 1850 a quo anno paroch. in Párva.                                                                         | 118  |
| Savanyu Joannes, natus in Avasujfalu 1862, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1884, theol. in Sz-ujvár 1889, ord. 1895. adm. int. in Tartolez et ab a. 1900 coop. in Laczfalu.                  | 217  |
| Sav Demetrius, natus in Kovács 1862 abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1885, theol. in Sz-ujvár et ord. 1890, ab a. 1891 adm. loc. in Poinicza — Kis-Mező.                                      | 142  |
| Szerbák Andreas, natus in Kizbánya 1864, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1883, theol. in Sz-ujvár 1889, ordin. 1894, ab eodem a. Cooper. in Desze.                                           | 242  |
| Szerbák Antonius, natus in Kizbánya 1858, abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth 1878, theol. in Sz-ujvár 1882, ordin. 1884, anno 1886—1896 cooper. in Farkasrév, ab a. 1896 adm. in Mikolapataka. | 240  |
| Szerbák Antonius, natus in Nagy-Gérecz 1831. abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1850. theol. in Ungvár 1855, ord. Unghvárini 1856, adm. in Kizbánya 1856—1865, inde paroch. in Desze.             | 242  |
| Szerbák Joannes, natus in Patóháza 1861. abs. gymn. in Szatmár 1879. theol. in Sz-ujvár 1883. Ord. 1885. Cooper. in Kis-Gérece a. 1900 adm. inter. in Kis-Gérece.                    | 230  |
| Serb Joannes, nat. in Monostorszeg 1841. abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1865. theolog. Vindobonae 1869, Ord. 1873. adm. in Szécs a. 1892.                                                   |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                       | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| paroch. et V.-A.-Diac. in N.-Somkut et assessor. S. sedis consist.                                                                                                    | 31   |
| Sfura Basilius, nat. in Vezend 1843. abs. gymn. in Balényes 1863. theol. in Sz-ujvár 1867. Ord. 1868. a quo a. adm. in Korond, 1872. in Kis-Paczal, 1875. Balázsháza. | 204  |
| Sima Alexander, natus in Konkolyfalva 1859. abs. gymn. in M.-Szigeth. theol. in Sz-ujvár 1883. Ord. 1887. ab a. 1888. adm. inter. in Soómály, 1892 adm. in Perecsen.  | 176  |
| Sima Constantinus, natus in Drága-Vilma 1822. abs. theol. mor. in Balázsfalva. Ord. 1842. a quo a. adm. in Konkolyfalva, sacerdos jubil. in a. 8.                     | 86   |
| Sima Gregorius, natus in Konkolyfalva 1846. abs. gymn. Kolozvár 1867, theol. in Sz-ujvár et Ord. 1871. a quo a. cooperat. in Kusály, 1876. adm loc. ejusdem par.      | 179  |
| Sima Joannes, natus in Konkolyfalva 1844. abs. theol. qua externista Sz-ujvárini et Ord. 1880. a quo a. adm. in Szelnicza, 1896 in Ködmönös.                          | 86   |
| Sima Laurentius, natus anno 1863. Ord. 1887. adm. in Felső-Szék.                                                                                                      | 170  |
| Simon Alexander, natus anno 1868. Ord. 1895. adm. in Szurdok-Kápolnok.                                                                                                | 149  |
| Simon P. Simeon. nat. anno 1857. abs. theol. in Sz-ujvár et ord. 1884. a quo a. admin. in Soófalva et Szeretfalva.                                                    | 134  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Simon Gregorius, nat. in Alsó-Bán 1847. abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1871, theol. Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1875. a quo a adm. in Márton, 1879 in Bagolyfalu, 1890 in Bogdánháza.                                         | 165  |
| Simon Joannes, natus in K.-Monostor. 1858. absolv. gymn. in M.-Szigeth. 1879. theolog. in Sz.-ujvár 1884. Ord. in Naszód 1885. adm. in Kis-mező usque 1890. dein adm. in Kovács et a. 1895 in Pusztá-Fentős. | 153  |
| Szoldea Basilius, natus anno 1831. Ord. 1853. paroch. in Mititei ab a. 1898. adm. etiam in Mákod.                                                                                                            | 116  |
| Silasi Alexander, natus anno 1834. abs. theol. Blasii 1859. Ord. 1862. a. 1864 Capell. et V.-A.-Diac. surrog. in Besztercze, 1867. paroch. et V.-A.-Diac. act. ibidem.                                       | 28   |
| Siurani Julius, natus in Bujánháza 1856. abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1875. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1879. Ord. 1881. Cooper. in Sürgyefalu. a. 1885 adm. ibidem.                                                      | 218  |
| Slavoca Hieronymus, natus a. 1856. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1881. Ord. 1882. a quo a. Capell. in N.-Ilva, 1892 adm. par. ibidem.                                                                             | 116  |
| Sohorca Sylvius, natus anno 1851. abs. theol. Sz.-ujvár et ordinat. 1876. adm. in Naszód-Szt.-György.                                                                                                        | 117  |
| Sonea Joannes, natus in Sóofalva 1858. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1884. Ord. 1885. a quo adm. in Zálnok, 1888 adm. in Széplak.                                                                                 | 46   |
| Stanciu Georgius, natus in Náprád 1863. abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1884. theol. in Sz.-uj-                                                                                                                       |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| vár 1887. Ord. 1888. a. quo a. adm. in Zálnok, 1891. in Tasnád-Szarvadás.                                                                                                                                         | 208  |
| Suia Nicetas, natus anno 1856. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ordin. 1880. a quo a. adm. in Luska, 1885. adm. act. in Necz.                                                                                          | 132  |
| Sur Ignatius, natus in Vármező 1835, abs. V. class. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1854. theolog. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1858. a quo a. par. in Alsó-Föld, 1866. adm. in Nagy-Sajtolez 1875 in Ballaháza.                     | 164  |
| Szabó Gabriel, natus in Kis-Gérez 1851. Ord. 1879. Catech. gymn. in N.-Bánya nunc adm. in Bikszád.                                                                                                                | 211  |
| Szabó Stephanus, natus in Égerhát 1842. abs. gymn. Claudiopoli 1865. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1869. Ord. 1870. a quo a. adm. loc. Vadafalvensis, 1888. in Örményes.                                                    | 192  |
| Szabó Stephanus, natus in Égerhát 1866. abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget. 1886. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1890. Ord. 1891. a quo a. adm. in Badacson 1893. in Oláh-Valkó. 1897. in Sülelmed.                                     | 198  |
| T.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |
| Talos Joannes, natus in Somlyo-Györtelek 1874. abs. gymn. in Belényes 1893. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1897. a. 1898. adm. interim in Zálnok.                                                                    | 209  |
| Tamasian Petrus, natus in Viz-Szilvás 1820. absolv. gymn. 1840. theolog. moralem. in Balázsfalva et ord. 1843. a quo a. Coop. in Alsó-Berekszó, 1852 par. ibidem. 1861. par. in Hesdát, 1864. par. in Viz-Szilvás |      |

|                                                                                                                                                                             | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| et adm. Hesdatiensis. 1868. paroch. in Ormány, 1874. par. in N.-Szeg, sacerdos jubil.                                                                                       | 197  |
| Tamasiu Basilius, natus anno 1863. Ordin. 1891. adm. in Pecsétszeg.                                                                                                         | 60   |
| Tanco Petrus, natus anno 1818. abs. theol. in Balászfalva et ord. 1843. a quo a. paroch. in Monor, sacerdos jubilaris.                                                      | 123  |
| Tanco Simeon, natus anno 1856. abs. gymn. in Sz.-ujvár 1880. Ord. 1881. ab a. 1882. Cooper. in Monor.                                                                       | 123  |
| Tartia Joannes, natus in Ormány 1851. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1878. a quo a. Cooper. in Kolozs-Gyula, ab a. 1888. adm. ibidem.                                     | 97   |
| Tatar Joannes, nat. in Lozsárd 1858. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1885. Ord. 1887. a quo a. adm. in Szükerek.                                                                   | 46   |
| Timariu Joannes, natus a. 1866. abs. theol. mor. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1891. a quo a. adm. in Berlád.                                                                        | 128  |
| Timis Georgius, natus in Borsa 1863, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1881, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1885, ord. 1886, adm. in Leordina.                                                   | 252  |
| Timis Gabriel, natus in Felső-Vissó 1867, abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1885, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1889, ord. 1892, Prefect. stud. in alumn. M.-Sziget, 1895 adm. in Akna-Sugatag. | 238  |
| Tinc Nicolaus, natus in Dánfalu 1865, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1890, ab a. 1891 adm. in Kecskés, 1892 in Kápolna, eodem anno translatus est Girólt.                 | 43   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Pag. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Todoran Demetrius, natus in Mikeháza 1862, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1886 a. 1887 adm. in Mohály.                                                                                                 | 108  |
| Török Joannes, natus in Kaczkó 1860, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1885. a quo anno adm. in Csatán.                                                                                                   | 77   |
| Triff Titus, natus in Szakálosfalu 1861, abs. gymn. in N.-Bánya 1880, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1884, ord. 1888, ab anno 1888 adm. in Bréd, 1894 in Somlyó-Csehi, 1897 in Csokmány.                            | 136  |
| Trufas Joannes, natus in Girokuta 1873, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1892, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1896, ord. 1897, a quo anno adm. in Oláh-Valkó.                                                                 | 173  |
| Turturean Cristophorus, natus in Retteg 1848, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1871, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1875, quo a. adm. in Gáncs, Horgos-Patak, Magyar-Valkó et nunc Szilágy-Sziget.                    | 203  |
| V                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |
| Vajda Demetrius, natus in Felső-Orbó 1868, abs. theol. mor. in Balászfalva et ord. 1891, a quo anno coop. in Felső-Orbó.                                                                                 | 57   |
| Vajda Dionysius, natus in Oláh-Fodorháza 1870 Jan. 27, abs. gymn. Claudiopoli 1889, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1895, ord. 1897, ab anno 1895 prof. praep.                                                       | 38   |
| Vajda Gabriel, natus in Pap-Telek 1830, abs. gymn. 1848 et theol. in Balászfalva 1852, ord. 1853, ab anno 1853 paroch. in Solymos, 1872 in N.-Derzsida, 1894 adm. Off. V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Sámsondiensis. | 201  |

- Vajda Petrus, natus anno 1863, ord. 1890 nunc sine applicatione.
- Vajda Theodorus, natus in Felső-Orbó 1839, abs. theol. mor. in Nagy-Szeben, 1859, ord. 1861, convertita 1880 ab eodem anno paroch. in Felső-Orbó. 57
- Vajda Theodorus, natus in Domoszló 1870, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1890, theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1894, ord. 1895, ab anno 1895 adm. in Böös-háza, 1898 in Bagolyfalu. 164
- Varna Alexius, natus in Felső-Várca 1841, abs. gymn. in Nagy-Bánya 1860, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1864, ab anno 1864 adm. loc. in Nagy-Nyires, 1876 adm. loc. in Aranymező, 1877 V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Csokmányiensis, 1880 qua par. in Felső-Szivágy et V.-A.-Diac. surrog. in Distr. Ilésfalvensis. 191
- Vasvári Joannes natus in Felső-Várca 1836. Dec. 25. abs. gymn. in Belényes 1857. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1862. a quo a. adm. in Örményes, 1880 adm. in Felső-Berekszó. 190
- Vasvári Victor, natus in Örményes 1872, abs. gymn. in Belényes 1893. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1897. Ord. 1898, a quo a. adm. in Magyar-Valkó. 172
- Veres Joannes, natus in Dengeleg 1861, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1889. a quo a. adm. in Felső-Tök, 1895 in Ormán. 45
- Vescan Alexander, natus in Kis-Derzsida 1859. abs. gymn. in Belényes 1878, theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1882. ab a. 1883. adm. inter. in Szilágy-Sziget. 1885 in Doh. 160

- Vicasiu Aemilius, natus in Hidvég 1857, abs. gymn. in Kolozsvár 1876. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et ord. 1880. a quo a. adm. in Márton, 1888. in Alsó-Kasznács. 159
- Vicasiu Augustinus, natus in Hidvég 1854. abs. gymn. in Belényes 1873. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1877. Ord. 1878. a quo a. adm. in Alsó-Kasznács, 1888 coop. in Hidvég. 158
- Vicasiu Joannes. natus in Sz.-Somlyó 1819. abs. gymn. in Balázsfalva 1838. theol. in Balázsfalva et Ord. 1842. a quo a. paroch. in Akos 1853 in Hidvég, 1855. V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Ippensis, sacerdos jubilaris. 28
- Vlad Basilius natus in F.-Szelistye 1873 Jul. 18 abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1893. theol. in Budapest 1897. Ord. 1898. ab a. 1898—99. Cooper. in Bárdfalu dein Coop. in F.-Sugatag. 243
- Vlad Joannes, natus in F.-Szelistye, 1850. Jan. 11. abs. gymn. in M.-Sziget 1874. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1878. Ord. 1891. administr. in Sajó-Polyána. 234
- Vladutiu Theophilus. natus in Topa 1853. abs. gymn. Blasii 1874. theol. in Sz.-ujvár et Ord. 1878. a quo a. adm. in Ördöngös-Füzes 49
- Vlasin Andreas, nat. in Koócs 1853, abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1880. Ord. 1881. a quo a. adm. in Preszlop, 1887. in Keménye, a. 1896. in Szász-Máthé, 93

## W.

- Welle Joannes, nat. in Sajgó 1842. abs. theol. in Sz.-ujvár 1867, Ordinatus 1868. protoc. in

cancell. epp. 1869 vice-rect. in Sem. theol.  
dioec. 1872. Adm. in Keesed, 1875, par. in  
Deés et V.-A.-Diac. Distr. Kaczkóensis. 30

## Z

Zoicasiu Aurelius, natus anno 1854. Ord. 1877.  
Cooper. in Joód. 236

Zimveliu Joannes, natus anno 1853, Ord. 1877.  
adm. in Zággra. 120



MENDA TYPI PREACIPUA.

| Pag. | Lin.    | Errata:          | Corrigenda:               |
|------|---------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 10   | 34      | possione         | possessione               |
| 39   | 6       | alisque          | aliisque                  |
| 138  | 36      | Szásza           | Sásza                     |
| 155  | 16      | Kingua           | Lingua                    |
| 162  | 37      | invniuntur       | inveniuntur               |
| 166  | penult. | stipendorum      | stipendorum               |
| 168  | 21      | antique          | antiquae                  |
| "    | 36      | iconostazis      | iconostazi                |
| "    | penult. | propunitur       | proponitur                |
| 170  | 23      | Eüzes            | Füzes                     |
| 171  | 33      | ecclasia         | ecclesia                  |
| "    | 34      | (indegebilis)    | illegibilis               |
| 173  | 34      | trastuleunt      | trastulerunt              |
| 177  | 15      | XVII             | XXVII                     |
| 188  | 32      | probiliter       | probabiliter              |
| 205  | 3       | lilialibus       | Filialibus                |
| 219  | 3       | V.-A.-Diaconalis | Vice-Archi-Dia-<br>[onus, |

Ex indice personarum excidit Antonius Kovács V.-A.-Diaconus Tr. Turczensis adm. par. Nagy-Tárna pag. 230. E numero vero sacerdotum neo-ordinatorum R. D. Hieronymus Groze, presbyter sine applicatione.

